Anti-ELAB Movement, National Security Law, and Heterogeneous Institutional Trust in Hong Kong

Hans H. Tung*2,3, Ming-jen Lin^{†1,3} and Yi-fan Lin^{‡1}

¹Department of Economics, National Taiwan University ²Department of Political Science, National Taiwan University ³Center for Research in Econometric Theory and Applications, National Taiwan University

September, 2021

Abstract

How does repression on opposition protests affect citizens' institutional trust under dictatorships? There has been a burgeoning literature investigating empirically both long- and short-term impacts of protests and their repression on citizens' political preferences in both democratic and nondemocratic contexts. Yet the literature tells us relatively little about how the question above could be answered. This paper tries to answer this question by taking advantage of a recent natural experiment in Hong Kong when Beijing suddenly adopted the National Security Law (NSL) in June 2020 to repress dissidents' protest mobilization. Our findings are two-fold. First of all, the NSL drove a wedge in the Hong Kong society by making the pro-establishment camp more satisfied with the post-NSL institutions on the one hand, while alienating the pro-democracy camp who lost tremendous trust in them on the other. Second, our study also reveals that one's trust in institutions is significantly associated with the regimes' ability to curb protesters' contentious mobilization. The Hong Kongers who had higher confidence in the NSL to rein in protests would also have a greater level of trust than those who didn't. The effect however is substantially smaller among pro-democracy Hong Kongers except for their trust in monitoring institutions. As Beijing is transforming Hong Kong's current institutions from within in hopes of bringing about a new political equilibrium, our study helps provides a timely assessment of Hong Kong's institutional landscape and sheds light on how likely this strategy can work.

^{*}hanstung@ntu.edu.tw

[†]mjlin@ntu.edu.tw

[‡]ro9323018@ntu.edu.tw

1 Introduction: Institutional Trust in a Post-Repression Period

How does repression on opposition protests affect citizens' institutional trust under dictatorships? There has been a burgeoning scholarly interest recently in investigating empirically both long- and short-term impacts of protests and mass mobilizations on citizens' political preferences in both democratic and nondemocratic contexts (El-Mallakh, 2020; Frye and Borisova, 2019; Madestam et al., 2013; Mazumder, 2018; Sangnier and Zylberberg, 2017; Tertytchnaya and Lankina, 2020). Moreover, this growing literature also well extends to how their repressions in different forms affect the same set of outcomes (Curtice and Behlendorf, 2021; Desposato et al., 2021; Dinas and Northmore-Ball, 2020; Lawrence, 2016; Neundorf and Pop-Eleches, 2020; Rozanas and Zhukov, 2019; Wang, 2021). Yet the literature tells us relatively little about how the question above could be answered.

Why does it matter to expand the literature to include the relationship between protest crack-down and the public's institutional trust? For one thing, the comparative authoritarianism literature has told us, beyond their nominal functionalities, the political significance of authoritarian institutions in bringing about better regime stability and performance through power-sharing and cooptation (Boix and Svolik, 2013; Gandhi, 2008; Kim and Gandhi, 2010). As a result, in terms of understanding the effects of repression on the survival and prosperity of a dictatorship, it's not just about knowing how it might give rise to backlash movements (Curtice and Behlendorf, 2021) or foster anti-regime sentiment in the long run (Wang, 2021), but also about figuring out its effect on citizens' trust in institutions.

For another, when dictators use subtler forms of repression such as further restricting citizens' (already not so many) civil liberties to preserve regime stability without losing too much legitimacy (Escribá-Folch, 2013), the implementation of such a softer approach must be more embedded in the existing institutional framework than one with more violence involved. The effectiveness and legitimacy of such a strategy, however, critically hinges on the credibility of the existing authoritarian institutions among the public. One good example is Thailand's 2017 constitution in which a new electoral system was introduced to give the military a dominant power in appointing members in the Senate, an unelected body, that would work together with the popularly elected House of Representatives to pick a prime minister¹. The fact that such political maneuvering was approved previously in August, 2016 by a referendum and then legitimized with King's signature clearly shows that a soft repression like this certainly stood a better chance to succeed when Thailand's referendum and monarchy as political institutions enjoyed enough trust.

Now since Beijing has adopted a very similar institutionalist approach to handling Hong Kong's situation, understanding the effects of the recently passed National Security Law (hereafter NSL) on Hong Kongers' institutional trust therefore becomes very relevant. We examine the NSL's short-term effect by studying Hong Kong's recent contentious episode of the anti-Extradition-Law-Amendment-Bill (ELAB) Movement between 2019 and 2020. The law not only stipulates various actions taken by protesters during the Anti-ELAB Movement as national security infringements, but also authorizes the creation of the centrally directed Office for Safeguarding National Security commanding a wide range of powers in law enforcement and adjudication. As its passage in China's People's Congress last June (2020) came as a shock to most people in Hong Kong, the two surveys we conducted right before and after it allow us to identity its effect on Hong Kongers' trust in various related political institutions.

¹Jonathan Head. "Thailand's constitution: New era, new uncertainties." BBC, April 7, 2017. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-39499485 [Accessed: April 20, 2021]

We find that, for all the institutions under scrutiny in this study², the NSL as a soft repression³ did have an effect on one's institutional trust across the board. However, the effect is found to be heterogeneous between pro-democracy and pro-establishment respondents with the former having negative while the latter having positive NSL-induced effect on institutional trust. Based on the insights from the comparative authoritarianism literature, we argue that the difference arises from one's sense of regime inclusiveness. While it's hard for our survey to interview real regime insiders, the pro-establishment respondents who identified themselves with the regime certainly would have higher institutional trust when repression could suppress the social unrest in Hong Kong and help strengthen the established institutions in their favor. For pro-democracy counterparts, however, their institutional trust plunged as predicted since repression not only consolidated the institutions that might impair Hong Kong's democratic prospect, but also sabotaged those that had helped sustain its rule of law, widely regarded as integral to Hong Kongers' identity.

Moreover, our results also suggest that the effect of repression on institutional trust is conditioned by how well one perceives the strategy to be working in reining in protesters' mobilization. We find the optimists of the NSL to be associated with a higher level of institutional trust than the pessimists. We argue that, from an informational perspective, compared to the pessimists, the unexpected NSL as a shock updated both the pro-establishment optimists with the newly gained strength for the institutions and the pro-democracy ones with a lower likelihood for future political interventions to further disrupt the institutional quality since the repression had worked⁴.

Finally, we also find that, compared to the executive branch of the institutions included in this study, the NSL didn't hurt the pro-democracy respondents' institutional trust in Hong Kong's Court very much—less than 10% lower than the pre-NSL level. While this finding might simply attest to Hong Kongers' convention in having higher trust for the judicial branch (Chan and Chan, 2006), it however has a profound implication for Hong Kong's post-NSL political development as Beijing dramatically tightens its grip on this former British colony⁵. As Lührmann and Lindberg (2019) point out, the ongoing third wave of autocratization often takes place under a legal façade whereby restricting citizens' political rights is legitimized via the procedures of

²This study included the following institutions: The Central Government, the Chief Executie, the Court, the Legislative Council (LEGCO), the Liasion Office, the People's Liberation Army, the Police, and the Registration and Electoral Office (REO).

³We view the NSL as soft only in relative terms vis-á-vis a Tiananmen-style crackdown or a complete takeover. While there is certainly no denying of Beijing's heavy-handed efforts to use NSL as a legal means to put almost all major political dissidents behind bars, there is still a qualitative difference between the NSL as a repressive instrument and violent quasi-military actions.

⁴What should be noted here is that this part of our findings is only correlational. While the NSL as a repressive means did come as an external shock, which made its effect on institutional trust causal, one's assessment of the NSL's effect on protests was however self-reported and not manipulated in the survey. As a result, apart from the informational perspective we provided above, the causal direction can also go the other way around. That is, we cannot exclude the possibility that those who had lower (higher) institutional trust would also under (over)-estimate the NSL's ability to suppress the protests.

⁵John Sudworth. "China's parliament remakes Hong Kong in its own image." BBC March 11, 2021. Available at: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-56364912 [Accessed: March 30, 2021].

existing institutions such as legislatures⁶ or courts. The findings of our study suggest that Hong Kong might very well be such a case where its relatively trusted Court could be instrumental to legalizing and legitimizing the weakening of the political opposition and further erosion of citizens' political rights and freedoms⁷.

The paper is structured as follows. Section 2 presents our theoretical perspectives to be empirically tested and the hypotheses derived from them. We also provide in Section 3 a discussion of Hong Kong's political context relevant to our study. It is then followed by Section 4 where the data collection and empirical strategies are explicated. Section 5 presents our empirical findings and robustness checks. Finally, Section 6 concludes.

2 Theoretical Discussion and Hypotheses

Since David Easton (1975), political scientists have mainly studied institutional trust through the lens of two concepts he helped develop: diffuse and specific support. The latter defines trust as one's level of satisfaction of a specific institution according to its performance and therefore tends to be short-term in nature given possible fluctuations in government policies. In contrast, the former defines trust as one's more general faith in a larger political system and therefore is basically one's long-term belief largely shaped by the political socialization he or she went through previously. In this paper, we propose several new theoretical perspectives to enrich this framework and better explain the effects of protest repression on institutional trust in times of turmoil.

2.1 NSL's Heterogeneous Effects

First and foremost, as we have mentioned above, the recent institutionalist turn in the comparative authoritarianism literature has put the inclusiveness of political institutions under dictatorships at center stage. Beyond their nominal functionalities, the key reason for authoritarian institutions to be the mainstay of regime stability is their ability to credibly include and coopt all the major actors whose support is essential to dictators' rule. As the theory goes, the people who are institutionally included and shared with resources will be incentivized to support not only the institutions that make the cooptation possible, but also the regime itself (Boix and Svolik, 2013). While the theoretical framework is initially formulated for analyzing the intra-elite relationship, the idea of inclusiveness can be readily extended to the public opinions of rank-and-file citizens. Neundorf et al. (2020) adopt this approach by tapping into the cross-national variation in the pre-transition authoritarian inclusiveness—defined as "wider redistribution of socioeconomic and political benefits"—for explaining citizens' democratic support in post-authoritarian countries. They find that the support tends to be lower among the citizens in countries with a more inclusive regime before the transition since their living standards might not necessarily be substantially enhanced under democracy.

⁶For example, not only did Hitler come to power legally, but the Enabling Act in 1933 he used to nail the coffin of the Weimar democracy was also procedurally legitimate (Lührmann and Lindberg, 2019: 1105).

⁷Natalie Wong and Jeffie Lam. "Hong Kong's national security law eight months on: arrests, moves to ensure 'patriots' take charge, university cuts off student union. " South China Morning Post February 28, 2021. Available at: https://www.scmp.com/news/hong-kong/politics/article/3123427/hong-kongs-national-security-law-eight-months-arrests-moves [Accessed: March 30, 2021].

Along the similar line, since our focus is within and not across countries, we argue that institutional trust can also vary between ordinary citizens who feel themselves a part of the regime and those who don't. As far as the effect of repression is concerned, this argument implies that repression will have heterogeneous effects between these two groups. For those who perceive themselves to be outcasts, repressions can further alienate them from the regime and even have a long-term dampening effect on their trust in political institutions and the government (Desposato et al., 2021; Dinas and Northmore-Ball, 2020; Lawrence, 2016; Wang, 2021). For those self-perceived regime insiders, however, the ability of the regime to clamp down on protest mobilizations and restore social order should have an opposite effect of boosting their confidence in the regime and its institutions. We therefore hypothesize that:

Inclusiveness Hypothesis: The NSL exerted a negative effect on pro-democracy Hong Kongers' institutional trust, but induced a positive one on pro-establishment counterparts' institutional trust.

2.2 Protest Expectations

Second, while protest repression certainly presents a shock to everyone, it doesn't mean its effect will necessarily be uniform to all. This therefore creates another layer of heterogeneity in repression's effect on institutional trust. From an informational perspective, protest repression as an external shock brings people new information about their governments, which can also help them—assuming they are Bayesian—update their levels of institutional trust by forming expectations about the future of political institutions. Frye and Borisova (2019), for example, provide a similar reasoning that *unexpected* protests in Russia gave its citizens who had a strong prior about the government's repression intention new information regarding the ruling elite's tolerance of public opposition, which updated their trust in political institutions upwards. In the context of repression, we argue that this Bayesian theory gives rise to different predictions according to one's assessment of its effects. Among the regime insiders, those who believe repression to be effective in taming protesters will find institutions more trustworthy as this piece of new information reconfirms them the resolve and ability of the regime to protect the institutions that benefit them. By contrast, those who don't hold the same belief will lower their trust for expecting declining benefits from their institutional memberships.

Among the regime outsiders, despite for a different reason, the direction of the prediction remains unchanged. While repression is predicted to induce a negative effect on their institutional trust since they derive no utility from political institutions, the degree of the downward Bayesian update will be higher among those who perceive the effect of a repression shock to be low. The reason is that, if the dictator is unable to rein in protest mobilizations through repression, it also implies that there might be more protests and greater needs for repressions that make institutions even less inclusive and trustworthy in the future. By contrast, if repression works from the outset, then it is less likely for such actions to be taken, thus making political institutions "less" untrustworthy. Combined, the Bayesian perspective on repression as a shock gives us a hypothesis:

Informational Hypothesis: For both regime insiders and outsiders in Hong Kong, the lower one's protest expectation was—or, equivalently, the more effective one expected the crackdown to be—, the higher his or her institutional trust would be.

This second hypothesis also echoes the recent findings by Rozanas and Zhukov (2019) that people's loyalty under repressive dictatorship is contingent on the credibility of the dictator's retribution threat to the opposition.

3 Background on the Hong Kong Case: The Birth ad Death of a Movement Society

Given the centrality of social movements and political activism in Hong Kong's political land-scape (Cheng, 2016), its recent Anti-ELAB Movement—began in June, 2019 and officially ended with the passage of the NSL in June, 2020—provides us a great context for testing our theoretical arguments and the effects of the NSL. First of all, since the sovereignty handover from the United Kingdom to the People's Republic of China in 1997, Hong Kong has become China's Special Administrative Region (SAR) and was promised to enjoy self-governance under an ad-hoc political framework of "One Country, Two Systems" (OCTS) for 50 years. As a result, under its Basic Law, the framework had thus created a hybrid regime in Hong Kong where, on the one hand, new *authoritarian* institutions such as the legislature (i.e., the LegCo) and the indirect election for the Chief Executive (the head of the government) were adopted⁸, and, except for the universal suffrage, several liberal democratic components such as civil liberties, the rule of law, and the judicial independence, on which Hong Kong's market economy was critically predicated, also co-existed on the other (Ma, 2007).

Before the NSL, the two components above jointly determined the level of inclusiveness of the regime for both elites and rank-and-file citizens in Hong Kong. On the one hand, partially inheriting from the colonial period, the regime coopted powerful elites through various authoritarian institutions such as the LegCo and indirect elections for key government positions (Fong, 2013)⁹. For example, the Chief Executive was elected indirectly by a small "selectorate"—a 1200-people Electoral Committee—composed of politicians (representatives at all levels of local legislatures) and a limited number of elites from a variety of professions (29 in total; e.g., legal profession, business community, medical profession, etc.). Furthermore, in the LegCo, half of the seats were filled by representatives elected from each of the "functional constituencies"— the same groups of professions for the Chief Executive's Electoral Committee—, while the other half were popularly elected from five different districts. These institutions were designed to make the interests of the coopted social elites aligned with those of the regime.

On the other hand, for ordinary citizens, the sense of regime inclusiveness à la Neundorf et al. (2020) however could only be derived from the civil liberties granted to them under the OCTS framework, and, as Hong Kong's political development since 1997 has shown, this sense was gained to a large extent by means of the most contentious form of the civil liberties: protests. At the inceptive stage of the Anti-ELAB Movement when the contentious situation was escalating after the June 12 confrontation in 2019, ¹⁰ an authoritative and internationally known bond credit

⁸We by no means try to suggest here that the colonial period in Hong Kong was necessarily more democratic and liberal than it is today. The conclusions of our study do not depend on the comparison in either way. What we would like to emphasize here, however, is that, compared to the British colonizers, Beijing did try to set up a different kind of hybrid regime by introducing new authoritarian institutions.

⁹Despite the continuity, Fong (2013), however, also finds a change in the post-handover state-business relationship where business people were substantially sidelined.

¹⁰Damien Gayle, Kate Lyons, Verna Yu. Hong "Kong protest: po-

rating company, Moody's Investors Service, published an article, "Moody's affirms Hong Kong's Aa2 ratings, maintains stable outlook" on July 5, 2019¹¹, where the company wrote:

The rating includes Moody's assessment of political risk for Hong Kong that takes into account periodic challenges to the government's policies in recent years, and particularly in large-scale protests by the population. Such protests are part of the checks and balances in place in Hong Kong, that support institutional strength. Signs that checks and balances weaken would be a negative for Hong Kong's credit profile. [italics added]

Moody's statement bears strong testimony to the centrality of protests as the essential means on which ordinary Hong Kongers depended for enjoying the liberal democratic part of the hybrid regime where institutional checks and balances were absent. Table 1 documents all the major contentious episodes since 1997, including the contested polices that triggered the protests, the information and turnout of the protests, and the government's responses to them.

Table 1: Hong Kong's Contentious Politics: Major Episodes since 1997

Year	Contested Policy	Protests (Turnout)	Government Response
1999	The NPCSC's (National People's Congress Stand- ing Committee) Power of Final Interpretation Estab- lished (Hong Kong Per- manent Residency in the Basic Law)	Lawyers' Silent March, June 30, 1999 (More than 600 legal professionals)	The Decision of Hong Kong's Court of Final Appeal Over- ruled.
2003	The National Security Bill (Article 23)	First "July 1st March" since the handover, July 1, 2003 (0.5 million citizens)	The Bill Withdrawn.
2012	The Moral and National Education Curriculum Policy	The Anti-National Educa-	The Policy Withdrawn.
2014	The 2014 NPCSC Decision on Hong Kong (831 Decision)	Occupy the Central & The Umbrella Movement, September 26-December 15, 2014 (1.2 millions)	posal Rejected at LEGCO in June, 2015.
			Continued on next page

lice fire at happened. teargas demonstrators as it Iune 13, 2019. Available at: https://www.theguardian.com/world/live/2019/jun/12/ hong-kong-protest-demonstrators-and-police-face-off-over-extradition-bill-live. [Accessed: April 22. 2021].

¹¹The article is available at https://www.moodys.com/research/Moodys-affirms-Hong-Kongs-Aa2-ratings-maintains-stable-outlook--PR_403359? fbclid=IwAR3rPvPQQDZ3PrpiY_HvEdEVhnZabB2B9W_Ix-iXRJBm5dGcx8L4qWsP2QA. [Accessed: April 22. 2021].

Table 1 – continued from previous page

Year	Contested Policy	Protests (Turnout)	Government Response
2019-20	The Extradition Law	Anti-ELAB Movement,	The National Security Law
	Amendment Bill (ELAB)	June 12, 2019-January,	Imposed.
		2020 (millions)	

It is clear from the table that, before the final blow of the NSL was imposed in 2020, except for the protest over the "NPCSC's Power of Final Interpretation" in 1999 that might fail to override the government policy for the lack of enough critical mass for the movement, Hong Kongers were always able to push back against Beijing's and the SAR government's efforts to bring Hong Kong closer to the mainland economically, politically, and socially. This protest-based checks-and-balances model, however, was not sustainable for the long-run given the tutelary nature of this hybrid regime. In other words, while the SAR government yielded to protesters' mass mobilization, it didn't really stop the Central Government in Beijing from forging ahead with its political agenda in Hong Kong to tilt the balance towards "One Country" over "Two Systems" within the OCTS framework, especially since Xi Jingping became China's supreme leader in 2012.

The watershed moment was the year of 2014 when Beijing put off again its promise to grant the full version of the universal suffrage to Hong Kongers regarding the elections for both the Chief Executive and the LegCo. Beijing's 2014 decision first gave rise to the "Umbrella Revolution" where students and political activists occupied the square in front of the Admiralty MRT station and the government compounds. Later on, the political grievances against Beijing in Hong Kong grew dramatically and there were various demonstrations organized to protest Beijing's political agenda such as the patriotism education and the National Security Law. In early 2019, the controversy rose again when the SAR government tried to introduce a milder version of the Law, according to which suspects who were accused of committing a crime could be expedited to China for trials. Given the huge discrepancy in judicial systems between China (Continental Civil Law) and Hong Kong (Common Law), the bill encountered a strong reaction from Hong Kong's democrats and civil society, which eventually evolved into the Anti-ELAB Movement that persisted until the COVID-19 arrived in early 2020 and was bought to an end abruptly by the NSL.

4 Empirical Strategies

4.1 Data Collection, Sample, and Variable Construction

To test the hypotheses specified in Section 2, this study exploits the NSL as an external shock by conducting two surveys with almost the same set of questions in Hong Kong immediately before and after its passage. On May 21, 2020, the Chinese government announced that a new version of the National Security Law tailor-made for Hong Kong would be deliberated and voted on in the coming session of the National People's Congress held in Beijing between May 22 and 28, 2020. The news brought a shock not only to Hong Kong, but also to the rest of the world since the intensity of the Anti-ELAB Movement had gradually tapered off owing to the COVID-19 outbreak since January, 2020. The draft was eventually passed on May 28.

The fist survey began on May 15 and ended on May 21, the day of the Chinese government's initial announcement about the NSL. We recruited 1424 Hong Kong respondents from the online panel maintained by the Rakuten Insight, a global survey company and the surveys were scripted

in Qualtrics. The sampling strategy was quota sampling, taking into consideration Hong Kong's population distributions of age and gender¹².

To make sure zero suspicions about the NSL's adoption and wide awareness of it among Hong Kongers, we waited until June 10, nearly two weeks after the law had been officially passed at the National People's Congress in Beijing, to administer the second round, which ended on June 26. As for the sample attrition of the post-NSL round, given the short span between the two surveys, we were able to retain almost 90% of our pre-NSL respondents for our post-NSL round (1256)¹³.

We included in both surveys questions regarding respondents' basic demographics (e.g., gender, age, and education), attitudes and beliefs regarding Hong Kong's economic and political prospects, protest expectations (to be detailed in Section 5.2 and Appendix C), institutional trust (our main variables of interest), and political stances. Please see Table B.1 in Appendix B for how our variables were constructed from these questions. While our empirical design certainly enjoyed the advantage of having the NSL as a natural experiment, what should be noted here is that soliciting people's (including both protesters and non-protesters) political attitudes in a contentious context where the freedom of expression was potentially under threat could be difficult. To address the issue, we not only avoided asking our respondents overly sensitive questions such as their previous protest participation, but also employed several de-identification measures to protect them (See Appendix A for details).

4.2 Estimation

The paper's main objectives are to estimate 1) the heterogeneous effect of NSL on institutional trust according to one's sense of regime inclusiveness and 2)the correlation between one's post-NSL protest expectation and his or her institutional trust. To estimate such effects, we first tapped into the exogenous variation in the institutional trust induced by the NSL. For each institution j, individual i's institutional trust Y at time t can be empirically modeled as:

$$Y_{ijt} = \beta NSL_t + \lambda C_{it} + \alpha_{it} + \gamma_{ij} + \delta_{jt} + \varepsilon_{ijt}$$
(1)

NSL is an indicator variable with 1 denoting the post-NSL period and its coefficient β captures the average effect of the NSL as a shock to i's trust in institution j. C is the variable that denotes i's post-NSL shock in his or belief of Hong Kong society's collective action potential, and its coefficient, λ , is the parameter of interest that captures C's effects on i's institutional trust. If significant, our theory predicts λ 's sign to be positive. The model also includes several control variables. First, α_{it} is a set of individual-time fixed effects that captures other time-varying individual-level attitudes and beliefs that might also affect one's institutional trust. In contrast, δ_{jt} is a set of institution-time fixed effects that accounts for the influence arising from institutions themselves. For example, an institutional change such as the ongoing electoral reform in Hong

¹²Please see Table B.1 in Appendix B for both the sample and the population distributions in age, education, gender, and residential district. While both distributions are substantially close, as most online surveys, our sample is still a bit younger and more educated than the actual population in Hong Kong. The issue is addressed in Appendix E.4 by re-estimating our models using the sample re-weighted according to the population distributions above.

¹³Our two-round sample not only has a low attrition rate, but, as Table B.1 documents, the post-NSL sample distribution is also very close to the pre-NSL one. To make sure our results were robust to different attrition scenarios, we further implemented the Lee bounds estimator (Lee, 2009) in Section 5.4. We greatly appreciate an anonymous reviewer for the suggestion.

Kong that drastically changes how the Chief Executive and LegCo members are elected will definitely have an impact on people's trust in them. In addition, γ_{ij} is a collection of time-invariant variables at both individual and institutional levels that might also affect institutional trust. For instance, depending on one's view towards the colonial period, he or she might place a higher or lower trust from the very beginning in the institutions that are part of the colonial legacies compared to those created after the handover in 1997. In other words, the institutional origin might play a role in determining one's institutional preferences. Alternatively, the demographic variables that don't change over time cannot be ignored either. The last variable ε_{ijt} is the error term.

The estimation of β is straightforward. We took advantage of the NSL as an exogenous shock to the vast majority of Hong Kongers between the two surveys by pooling their responses together to obtain individual-wise repeated observations over the two periods, i.e., a panel data structure. Since C was only measured in the post-NSL period, the panel specification is given by:

$$Y_{ijt} = \beta NSL_t + \alpha_{it} + \gamma_{ij} + \delta_{jt} + \varepsilon_{ijt}$$
 (2)

Moreover, to estimate λ in (1), we first notice that the individual-institution fixed effects, γ_{ij} , can be readily eliminated by first-differencing (1) to get:

$$\Delta Y_{ij1} = \lambda C_{i1} + \alpha_i' + \delta_j' + \varepsilon_{ij}' \tag{3}$$

where $\Delta Y_{ij1} = Y_{ij1} - Y_{ij0}$ indicates the difference between i's pre-NSL and post-NSL trust in institution j, and, given the absence of any collective action shock before the law ($C_{i0} = 0$), $\Delta C_{i1} = C_{i1}$. Furthermore, $\alpha'_i = \alpha_{i1} - \alpha_{i0}$ accounts for other NSL-induced effects on one's institutional trust, and $\delta'_j = \delta_{j1} - \delta_{j0}$ captures post-NSL institutional shocks. Lastly, the error term is also re-specified as $\varepsilon'_{ij} = \varepsilon_{ij1} - \varepsilon_{ij0}$. What should be noted here is that, given the extremely short span between the two surveys (about two weeks), institutional shocks were essentially non-existent for this study and therefore δ'_i should be set to zero to yield:

$$\Delta Y_{ij1} = \lambda C_{i1} + \alpha_i' + \varepsilon_{ij}' \tag{4}$$

Finally, as our theories predict, the effects of the NSL should be heterogeneous between respondents with different perceptions of regime inclusiveness. To incorporate the effect heterogeneities, the estimation equation is further generalized to be as follows:

$$\Delta Y_{ij1} = \begin{cases} \lambda_{PD}C_{i1} + \alpha_i' + \varepsilon_{ij}' & \text{Pro-Democracy} \\ \lambda_{PE}C_{i1} + \alpha_i' + \varepsilon_{ij}' & \text{Pro-Establishment} \end{cases}$$
 (5)

5 Empirical Findings and Robustness Checks

5.1 National Security Law and Institutional Trust

To measure institutional trust, we asked respondents in both pre- and post-NSL surveys to rate their levels of trust in eight government institutions using a 100-point scale where 0 denotes "no trust at all" and 100 denotes "full trust." Both central-level—the Central Government, the Liaison Office, the People's Liberation Army (PLA)—and local institutions—the Chief Executive, the Court, the LegCo, the Police, and the Registration and Electoral Office—were included. We took an average of one's levels of trust in the three Central Government institutions that were

directly responsible for the NSL legislation and crackdown to construct our main dependent variable of interest, Average Central Government Trust (ACGT).

To formally estimate the NSL's effects on the average government trust, we took advantage of our repeated observations of the same set of respondents right before and after the Law was passed by pooling together the data from the two surveys for our regressional analyses. Moreover, to test our theoretical argument about the NSL's heterogeneous effects, we further divided our respondents further into three groups of political stances: 1) pro-democracy (PRO_DEMO, self-perceived regime outcast), 2) pro-establishment (PRO_ESTAB, self-perceived regime insider), and 3) no Stance (NO_STANCE) (Please see Table B.1 in Appendix B for details)¹⁴. Given our tripartite typology of political stances, we set the No-stance to be the baseline for the analyses¹⁵.

Our findings not only confirm the NSL's effects on one's institutional trust (Inclusiveness Hypothesis), but also paint a very polarized Hong Kong. As Table 2 (Model (1) Baseline) documents, the NSL induced a mild upward shift by roughly 6% for no-stancers in their average institutional trust in the Central Government institutions. Furthermore, Figure 1 visualizes more clearly the NSL's heterogeneous effects vis-á-vis the baseline between pro-democracy and proestablishment Hong Kongers. On the one hand, the NSL substantially reduced the former's trust by large margins (-26%), while induced diametrically opposed effects (17%) on institutional trust for those who leaned towards the establishment on the other.

Moreover, the estimates are also very stable and robust with the addition of different sets of controls¹⁶: 1) Model (2): one's probability assessment of how likely the elected opposition LegCo members were going to be disqualified after the September election in 2020¹⁷ (DQ_OPM),

¹⁴In both surveys, respondents were asked to choose a political stance according to a five-way classification: Centrist, Democrat, Establishmentarian, Localist, and No-Stance. To avoid a large measurement error, we further bundled the Localist with the Democrat respondents ("Pro-Democracy") and the Centrist with the Establishmentarian ones ("Pro-Establishment") respectively to make it a three-way classification for our following regressional analyses. Moreover, what has to be noted here is that some people actually switched from their pre-NSL political stances to others in the post-NSL survey, which were used in the our statistical analyses. The changes could be induced by the NSL and implied that one's choices of political stance and institutional trust could be correlated with each other. We address this issue in the section on robustness checks to make sure our estimates are robust to such correlations.

¹⁵Descriptively, the stance-wise comparisons in Table B.2 (Appendix B) establish that there are very substantial differences in average institutional trusts at the central level among the three political stances at both aggregate and disaggregate levels. The average levels of trust the pro-establishment respondents placed in Central Government institutions during both surveys were around 50 vis-á-vis 9 given by the pro-democracy counterparts. As far as no-stancers are concerned, their institutional trusts lay right in-between the other two stances across the board. Moreover, consistent with our prediction of the NSL's heterogeneous effects across political stances, the stripplots in appended Figures B.1-B.2 (red dots representing the means) indicate that, on average, the NSL caused pro-democracy respondents to lower their institutional trusts across the board, but exerted opposite effects on pro-establishment and no-stance ones, with the former showing a greater magnitude.

¹⁶Please see Appendix D.1 for the results for individual Central Government institutions. The empirical patterns remain unchanged and equally robust.

¹⁷After our surveys were administered, the election was then postponed first to September, 2021 due to the pandemic, and then to December, 2021 again to gain more time for the electoral reforms Beijing initiated.

2) Model (3): one's expectations of Hog Kong's future economy (HKECON) and social welfare (WELEXP), 3) Model (4): demographic variables (age, gender, education, residential district, class, and occupation), and 4) Model (5): the full specification that includes all the variables above along with one's stance in the first survey (PRO_DEMO_PRE and PRO_ESTAB_PRE)¹⁸.

What is worth noting here is that the full specification also gives us several additional insights on Hong Kongers' institutional trust independent of the NSL's effect. According to Table 2, one's age is found consistently to be a significant positive predictor of his or her trust level in the Central Government institutions on average (Models (2) and (5)). We also find additional correlational patterns that the respondents who trusted the Central Government more tended to be those who had lower expectations of Hong Kong's economic prospect, social welfare provision, and DQ incidents (Models (3)-(5)).

The results above help further enrich the literature on how protests and their repression affect public opinions because they not only extend it to the case of Hong Kong, but also paint a more complete picture through the effect heterogeneities our analyses identify. On the one hand, our results about the NSL's effects on one's institutional trust partially echo Sangnier and Zylberberg's (2017) study in Africa in finding the plunge in trust among pro-democracy Hong Kongers during the post-repression (NSL) period. On the other hand, despite through a different theoretical mechanism, the surge of institutional trust among the pro-establishment camp is consistent with Frye and Borisova's (2019) finding that the information about unexpected protests can positively update Russian citizens' perceptions of the government trustworthiness.

Table 2: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trust: Average Central Government Trust

Variables	BASELINE (1)	DEMOGR (2)	DQ (3)	ECON (4)	FULL (5)
NSL	5.637**	5.073**	6.209***	13.79***	13.25***
	(2.349)	(2.331)	(2.339)	(3.164)	(3.211)
PRO_DEMO	-1.385	-1.095	-1.285	-0.851	-0.704
	(2.291)	(2.207)	(2.274)	(2.375)	(2.096)
PRO_ESTAB	0.0723	0.418	1.309	-1.493	-0.367
	(2.490)	(2.402)	(2.485)	(2.555)	(2.302)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-26.20***	<i>-</i> 25.51***	-23.46***	-27.83***	-23.88***
	(2.918)	(2.898)	(2.951)	(3.015)	(2.948)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	17.47***	18.22***	15.17***	17.77***	16.62***
	(3.409)	(3.406)	(3.403)	(3.479)	(3.399)
PRO_DEMO_PRE					-9.402***
					(1.446)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE					8.199***
					(1.711)
HKECON				-2.913**	-3.275***
				(1.151)	(1.193)
WEL_EXP				-6.952***	-5.709 ^{***}
				(0.859)	(0.872)
DQ_OPM			-0.237***		-0.180***
			(0.0290)		(0.0297)
				Continued on	next page

¹⁸Since one's pre-NSL stance was certainly independent of the NSL, controlling for it in the regressions makes the results robust to how much one's stance was swayed by the NSL.

Table 2 – continued from previous page

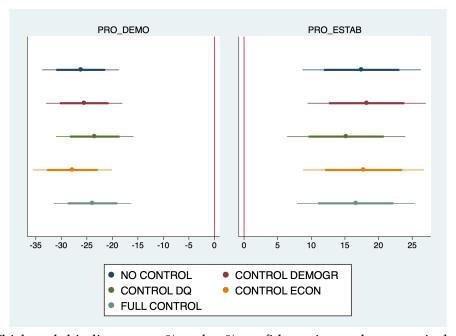
Table 2 – continued from previous					
Variables 1	BASELINE (1)	DEMOGR (2)	DQ (3)	ECON (4)	FULL (5)
Age		0.363***			0.197***
		(0.0610)			(0.0630)
Female		-1.044			-1.659
		(1.294)			(1.292)
Education (baseline: Primary)		· //			` , ,
,					
Lower secondary		7.154			3.023
,		(8.765)			(7.726)
Upper secondary		4.472			3.431
11 5		(8.165)			(6.923)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)		7.177			4.279
- eet eetee		(8.322)			(7.111)
Post-secondary (Degree)		2.584			1.205
1 000 000011111117 (2 08100)		(8.280)			(7.028)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon)		(0.200)			(7.020)
residence (baseline: E. Rowison)					
E. New Territories		-1.703			-0.116
E. IVEW Territories		(2.069)			(2.134)
Hong Kong Island		3.105			3.419
Tiong Rong Island		(2.195)			(2.265)
W. Kowloon		-0.409			-0.590
W. ROWIOOII		(2.198)			(2.217)
W. New Territories					
w. New lefficories		-0.317 (2.007)			0.729
Class (baseline: Upper)		(2.007)			(2.112)
Class (baseline: Opper)					
Upper middle		0.140			0.104
opper initiale		(1.591)			(1.592)
Middle		4.639**			2.904
Middle		(1.827)			
Lower middle		• • •			(1.857) 2.088
Lower iniquie		4.334			
Larvan		(3.587)			(3.488)
Lower		6.662			4.944
		(7.031)			(6.678)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical & Se	ervice vvorker)				
Executive & Professional					a a=0-
Executive & Professional		-1.095			-0.0782
TT 1 /1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(1.556)			(1.556)
Homemaker/housewife		-3.751			-3.703
Oil		(4.016)			(4.419)
Others		-0.782			-0.00962
		(4.537)			(4.603)
Production Worker		1.617			0.270
		(2.711)			(2.735)
Retired		1.999			-0.280
			(Continued on	next page

Table 2 – continued from previous page

Variables	BASELINE (1)	DEMOGR (2)	DQ (3)	ECON (4)	FULL (5)
		(3.910)			(3.842)
Student		5.137			5.960*
		(3.384)			(3.512)
Unemployed		3.973			3.421
		(3.698)			(3.413)
Constant	30.40***	9.484	44.26***	51.35***	49.58***
	(1.710)	(9.024)	(2.471)	(3.142)	(8.846)
Observations	2,111	2,035	2,021	1,967	1,778
R-squared	0.197	0.230	0.230	0.237	0.333
Robust standard errors i	n parentheses				
*** n/0.01 ** n/0.05 * 1	2/01				

*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Figure 1: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trust by Political Stances: Average Central Government Trust



Thick and thin lines are 90% and 95% confidence intervals, respectively.

5.2 Protest Expectations

As two recent related studies on Egypt (El-Mallakh, 2020) and Russia (Tertytchnaya and Lankina, 2020) show, people became more inclined to value order and stability after their exposure to protests and repression. In the context of our current study, this implies that one's institutional trust might actually go up if he or she had a stronger belief in the NSL's ability to rein in protest mobilization and dampen the social support for the Movement. In other words, this introduces

another layer of effect heterogeneity through which the NSL affected one's institutional trust. The following question in our second survey allowed us to investigate this question and further unpack the relationship between the NSL and one's institutional trust in Hong Kong:

How would you rate the probability for the NSL to calm the Anti-ELAB Movement that broke out in June last year (2019)?

Respondents were then presented with a 11-grade scale on which a larger number denoted a higher probability. A dummy variable of protest expectation, CA, was constructed with responses higher than its average (3.79) designated as low expectations (CA = 0) and otherwise as high ones (CA = 1).

Before reporting the estimation of CA's effects on institutional trust, we show below how CA as a summary measure of one's overall protest expectation does co-vary with his or her assessments for individual protest forms. During the second half of 2019, we had witnessed several of them Hong Kong protesters used to vent, either peacefully or violently, their anger and grievances. Table 3 provides a comprehensive summary (and the variable names we used in the regressions).

Table 3: Protest Repertoire

Variable Name	Repertoire
Demonstration	Demonstrations, Rallies
Yellow	Yellow Economic Circle (Patronize yellow shops; boycott blue ones) ¹⁹
Chanting	Shop with you (Wander around and chant slogans at shopping malls)
Vandalism	"Renovate" (Vandalize blue or anti-protest shops)
Vigilante	Vigilantism (Violently attack anti-protest people)
Help	Others (Assisting newly-elected district council members, advertising,
•	facilitating international promotion)

To see if one's protest expectation measured by CA was correlated with the full gamut of protest repertoire as predicted, we regressed the former on respondents' likelihood assessment (on a 11-grade scale) for each form of the latter adopted by ordinary citizens and protesters respectively (Please see Appendix C for more details about how we constructed the variables.), and the results illustrated by Figure 2 show exactly that.

¹⁹In the color politics of the Anti-ELAB Movement, "yellow" was used to label those (politicians, shop owners, opinion leaders, etc.) who sympathized with the Movement, while "blue" used for those who disapproved of it.

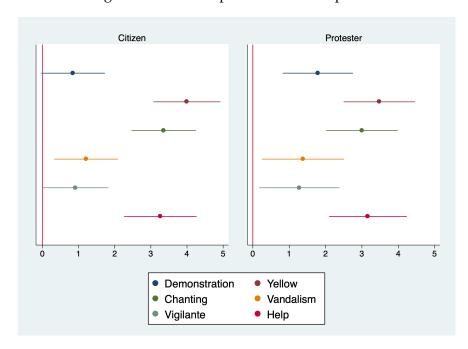


Figure 2: Protest Expectations and Repertoire

That is, despite to different extents, across all the protest forms and for both citizens and protesters, the less one expected the NSL to rein in the intensity of the Movement, the more likely he or she would expect any one of the protest forms to take place. These results not only make us reassured about the internal validity of CA as a measure of one's overall protest expectation, but also reveal that the protest optimists expected more peaceful protest forms to transpire—i.e., Chanting, Help, and, Yellow.

There are two major findings from our regressional analyses—based on the estimation framework (4) and (5)—that highlight our key contributions to the literature. First of all, Figure 3 illustrates the linear predictions of first-differenced institutional trust based on the stance-specific estimates for average Central Government institutions from Table 4 (Model (1) Baseline). The findings show that, regardless of one's political stance, a greater protest expectation, or a weaker belief in the NSL's stabilizing effect, was associated with a greater decrease in institutional trust. Counterintuitively, even for pro-democracy respondents, while the NSL had substantially reduced their institutional trust, the degree of the reduction however was smaller among the democrats who had stronger beliefs in the NSL's ability to restore social order and lower protest expectations. While this conclusion doesn't carry as much casual significance as the previous analyses on the NSL, it confirms our *informational* hypothesis that the lower the protest expectation one has, the smaller the decrease in his or her institutional trust will be. It also echoes El-Mallakh's (2020) and Tertytchnaya and Lankina's (2020) arguments about the post-protest crave for stability and we show it here that this desire is also positively associated with institutional trust²⁰.

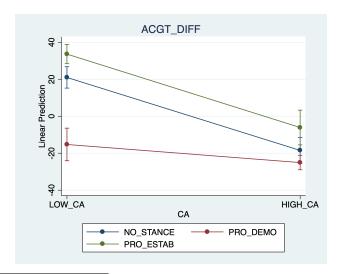
Second, while a lower protest expectation is associated with a greater increase in institutional trust for all political stances, the effect is however heterogeneous across them. First of all, using

²⁰What should be kept in mind is that, since the findings are only correlational, it is also likely that those who had high institutional trusts showed stronger confidence in the NSL's stabilizing effects. Our data limitation makes it impossible to make a causal inference on this part of the results, but it is surprising enough to find such a correlation.

the no-stancers as the baseline, Figure 4 visualizes CA's marginal effects (the coefficients of the interaction terms in Table 4) on the difference between one's pre- and post-NSL average trust for Central Government institutions for pro-democracy and pro-establishment camps respectively. As it shows, the differences in the increase in institutional trust between no-stancers and pro-establishmentarians are statistically ignorable. In contrast, among pro-democracy respondents, as their protest expectations get lower, the corresponding upward shifts in their institutional trusts are however substantially smaller in magnitude than those of other stances. From the informational perspective proposed above, this effect heterogeneity implies that democrats as self-perceived outcasts of authoritarian institutions didn't update their institutional beliefs with the NSL's shock on protesters' mobilization as much as self-perceived regime insiders²¹.

Finally, we also conducted a series of robustness tests for CA (Models (2)-(4) in Table 4)—except that no demographic variables were added since they were exactly the same given a very short span between the two surveys. The results above were proven very stable and robust to more controls of respondents' other political as well as economic attitudes, pre-NSL political stances, and CA's original 11-grade scale²².

Figure 3: Stance-wise Predicted Margins by Protest Expectations: Average Central Government Trust



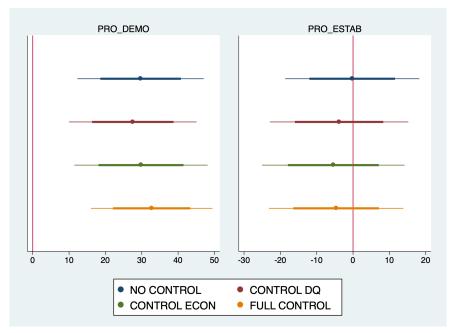
²¹While it might appear in Figure 4 that the effect sizes are larger among pro-democracy respondents, it should be noted that CA's stance-specific effect for each institution is the summation of this marginal effect and the baseline effect (i.e., CA's coefficient in Table 4).

²²Please see Tables D.6-D.9 and Figure D.1 in Appendix D.2 for the linear prediction plots and regression results for individual Central Government institutions. Moreover, the regression results with CA as a continuous measure are also documented by Table D.10 in the same section.

Table 4: Protest Expectations and First-Differenced Institutional Trust: Average Central Government Trust

Variables	BASELINE (1)	DQ (2)	ECON (3)	FULL (4)
CA	-39·49***	-35.48***	-39.00***	- 40.01***
	(4.607)	(4.757)	(4.901)	(4.400)
PRO_DEMO	-36.27***	-33.41***	-37·97 ^{***}	-38.78***
	(5.373)	(5.468)	(5.580)	(5.365)
PRO_ESTAB	12.62***	11.47***	15.42***	14.66***
	(3.965)	(4.109)	(4.114)	(4.025)
CA x PRO_DEMO	29.69***	27.55***	29.80***	32.73***
	(6.734)	(6.799)	(7.105)	(6.472)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-0.233	-3.841	-5.420	<i>-</i> 4.658
	(7.154)	(7.380)	(7.599)	(7.158)
DQ_OPM_DIFF		-0.168***		-0.0619*
		(0.0371)		(0.0357)
HKECON_DIFF			-0.0546	-1.587
			(1.495)	(1.500)
WEL_EXP_DIFF			-8.120***	-6.325***
			(1.196)	(1.137)
PRO_DEMO_PRE				24.28***
				(2.837)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE				-16.20***
				(3.309)
Constant	21.01***	19.65***	23.63***	21.04***
	(2.948)	(3.102)	(4.051)	(4.566)
Observations	1,004	924	862	788
R-squared	0.285	0.291	0.332	0.460
Robust standard er				· · ·
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.0	*			

Figure 4: Protest Expectations and First-Differenced Institutional Trust: Average Central Government Trust



Thick and thin lines are 90% and 95% confidence intervals, respectively.

5.3 Hong Kong's Local Institutions

As a supplement to the main results above, we investigate in this section whether the NSL and Hong Kongers' protest expectations also affected their trust in Hong Kong's local institutions included in this study–i.e., the Chief Executive (CE), the Court, the LegCo, the Police (POL), the Registration and Electoral Office (REO). First and foremost, according to Table 5 and Figure 5, although to somewhat different degrees, the NSL's heterogeneous effects among political stances were also present in Hong Kongers' trust in all of them and the polarizing trend between democrats and pro-establishmentarians was especially salient among the local executive institutions. While the former's institutional trust in the Chief Executive and the Police was slashed by the NSL by roughly 20%, it nonetheless went up by a similar magnitude among the latter.

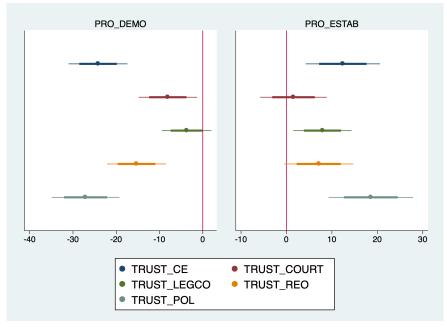
In contrast, the trend was less obvious for the local *monitoring institutions* a lá Sangnier and Zylberberg (2017). First of all, while the direction of each effect remained unchanged for both stances, the magnitude of the difference between them shrank by half to 10% for the Registration and Electoral Office. Second, as far as the Court and the LegCo are concerned, the effect sizes were further reduced to digit numbers. In other words, the NSL's effect varied not only among political stances, but also institutions. As far as the Court is concerned, this contrast is not surprising. Despite the aforementioned controversy about NPCSC's power of final interpretation, Hong Kong's Court is clearly the quintessential element of the common law tradition left from the colonial period and a crucial pillar of the rule of law, which has also become an integral part of Hong Kongers' political identity (Chan and Chan, 2006). Finally, the results presented above are also very robust to different model specifications when we added more controls including respondents' demographics, other political and economic attitudes, and pre-NSL political stances (Please see Tables D.11-D.14 in Appendix D.3.1 for more details).

Table 5: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trust: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	()	()	()	()	()
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
NSL	6.129***	3.816*	-1.245	3.640*	5.674**
	(2.146)	(1.975)	(1.664)	(2.031)	(2.458)
PRO_DEMO	-0.345	<i>-</i> 1.175	- 1.133	-0.541	-3.025
	(2.038)	(1.911)	(1.619)	(1.931)	(2.404)
PRO_ESTAB	2.272	0.401	0.134	2.356	-1.313
	(2.326)	(2.116)	(1.778)	(2.134)	(2.686)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-24.21***	-8.079***	-3·750*	- 15.30***	-27.10***
	(2.638)	(2.630)	(2.231)	(2.646)	(3.032)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	12.41***	1.553	7.921***	7.108**	18.56***
	(3.175)	(2.850)	(2.488)	(2.952)	(3.602)
Constant	25.37***	48.70***	31.38***	36.39***	32.50***
	(1.531)	(1.462)	(1.217)	(1.479)	(1.819)
Observations	2,215	2,284	2,230	2,209	2,203
R-squared	0.170	0.019	0.028	0.080	0.188

Robust standard errors in parentheses

Figure 5: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trust by Political Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions



Thick and thin lines are 90% and 95% confidence intervals, respectively.

As for the effects of one's protest expectation (CA), Figure 6 again visualizes its stance-wise linear predictions of first-differenced institutional trust for the same set of local institutions in

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Figure 6: Distribution of t-Statistics from Estimating the Initial CA Effect and 10,000 Random Assignments of CA Status

Hong Kong based on the regression estimates in Table 6. Just as what we have found for the Central Government trust above, the results are also consistent with our *informational hypothesis* that, for all political stances, a higher expectation of future protests is associated with a lower level of institutional trust for all the local institutions across the board²³.

Moreover, we also gained new insights from delving into CA's stance-specific marginal effects. First of all, as Figure 7 demonstrates, we did find the same kind of effect heterogeneity among political stances for Hong Kong's local institutions. Compared to no-stancers and pro-establishmentarians, CA's *negative* effect on one's institutional trust was dampened among democrats. Moreover, among pro-democracy respondents, there existed another effect heterogeneity between the *monitoring*—i.e., the Court, the LegCo, and the Registration and Electoral Office—and the executive institutions—i.e.., the Chief Executive and the Police. As Figure 7 shows, compared to no-stancers, the (dampening) effect a democrat's protest expectation induces is smaller for the former vis-á-vis the latter. Based on the same informational perspective, this implies that the CA-related belief for a particular institution to remain relatively unaffected in the post-NSL era was substantially stronger regarding the monitoring ones as opposed to the others, and therefore allowed the former to retain trust when people expected fewer protests to transpire. Finally, these results are also very robust to different model specifications (Please see Tables D.15-D.17 in Appendix D.3.2 for more details).

Combined, the two effect heterogeneities presented above help shed light on Hong Kong's post-NSL political landscape. On the one hand, it echoes Rozanas and Zhukov (2019) that the regime support—either institutional trust or loyalty—under dictatorships is closely related to the regime's credibility in suppressing political dissent. Moreover, this effect is dampened when the regime inclusiveness is low. On the other hand, while there was clearly an NSL-induced bifurcation in the trust in the executive institutions between pro-democracy and pro-establishment Hong Kongers, both camps however still shared in common similar levels of trust in monitoring institutions.

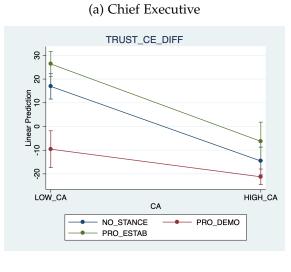
²³What is worth noting here is that the effect of pro-establishment respondents' protest expectations on their first-differenced trust in the Court is substantially smaller than other institutions. Based on the estimates in Table 6, while the difference is still statistically significant, a higher expectation of protest is only associated roughly with a 1% reduction in the trust in the Court among pro-establishmentarians.

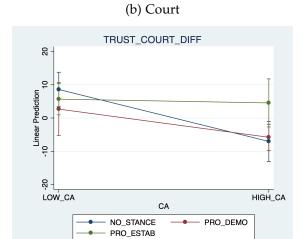
Table 6: Protest Expectations and First-Differenced Institutional Trust: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

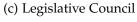
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-31.48***	-15.62***	-15.26***	-29.07***	-38.83***
	(4.039)	(4.037)	(3.389)	(4.048)	(4.810)
PRO_DEMO	-26.48***	-5.894	0.852	-11.53**	-32.87***
	(4.802)	(4.820)	(4.068)	(4.989)	(5.438)
PRO_ETAB	9.456**	-2.910	5.482*	3.381	13.42***
	(3.820)	(3.566)	(3.121)	(3.444)	(4.131)
CA x PRO_DEMO	19.82***	7.144	2.538	11.87*	27.94***
	(5.897)	(6.048)	(5.095)	(6.212)	(6.889)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-1.154	14.49**	1.575	4.313	2.175
	(6.370)	(5.971)	(5.367)	(6.142)	(7.422)
Constant	16.91***	8.584***	3.863*	13.46***	19.44***
	(2.719)	(2.632)	(2.239)	(2.553)	(3.002)
Observations	1,017	1,082	1,033	1,016	1,006
R-squared	0.238	0.028	0.057	0.140	0.264

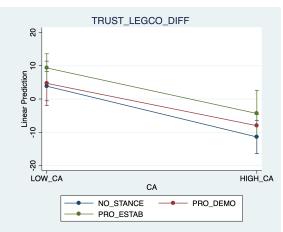
Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Figure 7: Stance-wise Predicted Margins by Protest Expectations: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

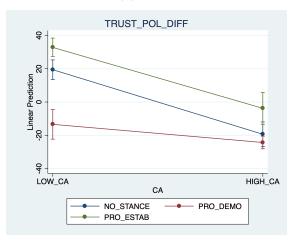












(e) Registration and Electoral Office

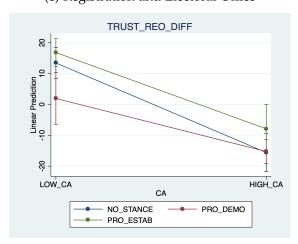
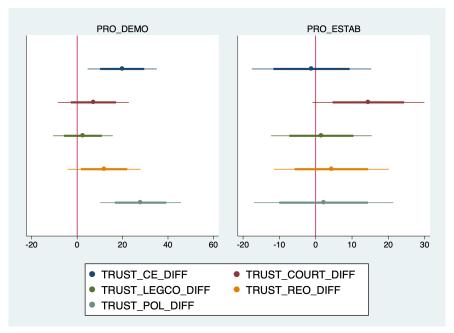


Figure 8: Protest Expectations and First-Differenced Institutional Trust: Hong Kong's Local Institutions



Thick and thin lines are 90% and 95% confidence intervals, respectively.

5.4 Robustness Checks

We report more tests in this section²⁴ to make sure our results are robust not only to different sets of controls, but also to other potential issues that might bias our empirical estimations.

5.4.1 Attrition and Data Censoring

We first address two sample-related issues. To begin with, despite our low attrition rate of roughly 10%, the fact that the NSL could affect the first-round respondents' decisions to accept or reject our second survey invitation might introduce a selection bias and make the sample nonrandom with respect to the NSL as an external shock. To address this issue, we adopted Lee (2009) bounds estimator that estimates an interval for the true value of the treatment effect in the presence of nonrandom sample selection. As Figure 8 shows, we obtain fairly narrow estimated treatment-effect bounds for the average Central Government trust— $-9 \sim -24$ for prodemocracy and $17 \sim 27$ for pro-establishment Hong Kongers. While the former implies that our baseline model (Model (1) in Table 2) slightly overestimates (in the absolute sense) the magnitude of the NSL effect among democrats, the Lee-bounds estimator still confirms the robustness of the directions and statistical significance of the hypothesized NSL effects across all political stances²⁵.

²⁴To save space, we leave other robustness checks on issues of sample re-weighting and non-responses (self-censorship) in Appendices E.4-E.5.

²⁵Please see Figure E.1 in Appendix E.1 for the bounds estimates for the individual Central Government institutions. The results also confirm the robustness of our baseline estimations.

PRO_DEMO PRO_ESTAB

Figure 9: Treatment-Effect Bounds: ACGT

Moreover, Figure 9 presents the estimated Lee bounds of the NSL effects for Hong Kong's local institutions respectively. On the one hand, the majority of the baseline estimates in Table 5 fall within the estimated bounds except those for democrats' institutional trust in the Chief Executive and the Police that slightly exceed the lower bounds.

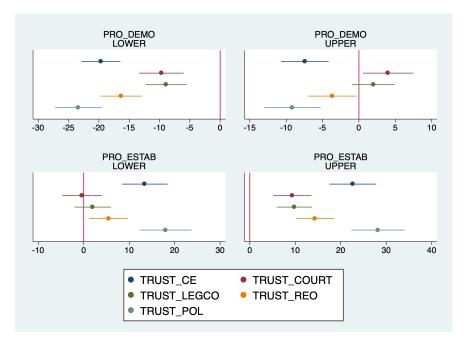


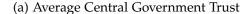
Figure 10: Treatment-Effect Bounds: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

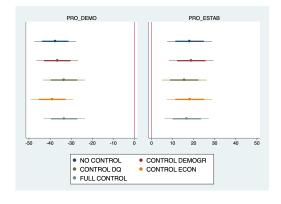
In addition, estimating the effects of the NSL on institutional trust critically depends on comparing one's choices over trust levels between the two surveys. Naturally, while they were

independently administered, the size of the difference for some respondents might, however, be artificially limited by the choice range provided to them in the second round. For example, for one who already rated a given institution very low (high) during the first round, the fact that the range of values to be chosen was bounded by 0 (100) from below (above) had artificially forced the difference between his or her pre- and post-NSL trust levels to be smaller than it could have been if the lower (upper) bound was absent. In other words, the way in which our questionnaire was designed censored our dependent variable from both above and below, and this could bias our results. To address this second issue in our sample, we re-estimated them by running Tobit models with the cutoffs set at 0 from below and 100 from above.

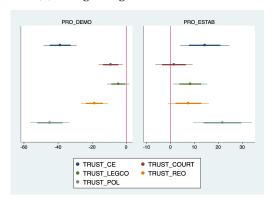
Figures 10a and 10b show that the effect sizes are substantially magnified for the NSL's negative impacts on Pro-democracy camp's average Central Government trust across all model specifications and trust in Hong Kong's local executive institutions—the Chief Executive and the Police—, but the patterns remain the same. In other words, our previous findings about the bifurcated effects the NSL had on Pro-democracy and Pro-establishment camps' institutional trusts are robust to the data censoring in our design. We also estimated several augmented specifications with additional controls for Hong Kong's local institutions, and the results still hold. Please see Appendix E.1 for details.

Figure 11: Coefficients Plots for the NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates)





(b) Hong Kong's Local Institutions



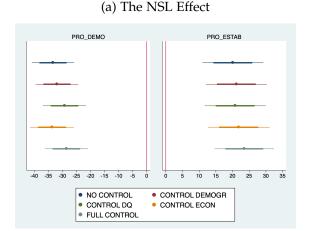
5.4.2 Endogeneity

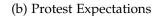
Furthermore, since one's political stance choice could be endogenous to his or her institutional trust, we took a machine-learning approach by using the KNN (K-Nearest Neighbors) algorithm to find a totally exogenous proxy for one's political stance. For each respondent's choice of stance, the algorithm determined which other ones were "nearest" to it in the parameter space composed of the variables of economic and political attitudes in the surveys that were essential to identifying its "neighbors," i.e., those who held very similar attitudes with the respondent in question along these dimensions. The algorithm then assigned a predicted political stance based on the most frequent choice among the identified nearest neighbors. This approach exploits the fact that individual survey responses in our surveys were independent of each other, and therefore one's newly assigned political stance based on the KNN algorithm would be entirely

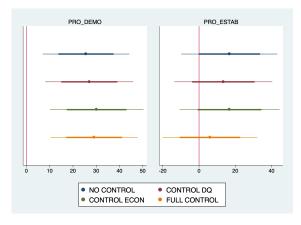
exogenous to his or her choice of institutional trust²⁶.

As Figure 11a shows, while the magnitude of the NSL effects on the average Central Government Trust across all specifications among pro-democracy camp is slightly larger, their signs and statistical significance remain the same as the baseline estimations above. For the same set of institutions, the results in Figure 11b also show that our baseline estimates for the effects of protest expectations are robust. Regarding Hong Kong's local institutions, we can find from the estimates documented by Figures 12a and 12b that, despite some differences in magnitude, for both the effects of the NSL and protest expectations, they are very consistent with the baseline results. Combined, all the KNN-based estimations above confirm the robustness of our previous empirical findings to potential endogeneity²⁷.

Figure 12: KNN-based Estimations: Average Central Government Trust







²⁶Please see E.2.1 for the list of variables we used for estimating attitudinal distance to finding one's nearest neighbors, stance-wise percentages of matches between original and KNN-based classifications, and the regression results for all the KNN-based estimations whose coefficient plots are presented below.

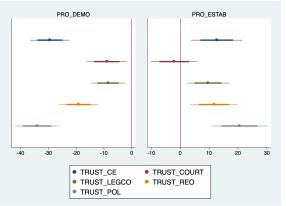
²⁷Alternatively, we also conducted another robustness test by using one's pre-NSL political stance instead for estimating the effect of protest expectations on institutional trust. Please see Appendix E.2.2 for the results. Since one's own pre-NSL political stance is entirely exogenous to his or her post-NSL institutional trust, the fact that the regression results remain consistent and stable confirms again that our baseline estimations are robustness to endogeneity.

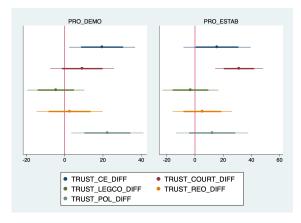
Figure 13: KNN-based Estimations: Hong Kong's Local Institutions





(b) Protest Expectations





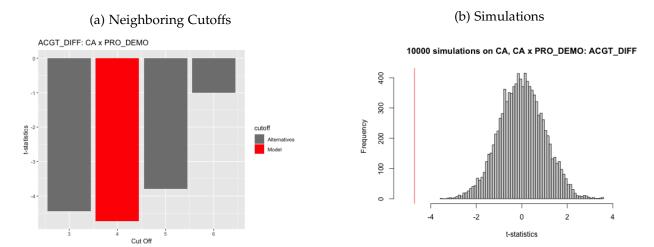
Different Cutoffs for CA (protest expectations)

In our third set of robustness tests, we tried to see if our main results for the first-differenced institutional trust in the Central Government (ACGT) remained stable under different cutoff choices for dichotomizing CA²⁸. We adopted two approaches. First of all, since our initial cutoff was 4 (> 3.79), we compared its t-statistic with the counterparts under the cutoffs of 3 and 5 respectively for the Baseline Model (1) in Table 4—i.e., the coefficient of the interaction term between protest expectations and the stance dummy of pro-democracy camp. As Figure 13athe red bar represents the t-statistics based on our initial choice—shows, changing the cutoff to either direction doesn't affect the statistical significance for the other coefficients. This implies that our baseline result is robust to different CA cutoffs.

Alternatively, we also adopted Deaton and Cartwright's (2018) and Cantoni et al.'s (2019) approach to randomly assign (fictional) CA groupings to our samples and estimated their effects for 10,000 times. Next, the t-statistics from the estimated effects for all the fictional trials were derived and compared to that under the initial CA cutoff for the same coefficient. This method helps us confirm that the effect we found is statistically very different from those based on random cutoffs and therefore is robust. Figure 13b—the vertical red line indicates the t-statistics from the initial CA assignment—clearly shows that our result is far from random.

²⁸To save space, please see Figures E.2 and E.3 in Appendix E.3 for the results of other institutions.

Figure 14: Different Cutoffs of CA



6 Concluding Remarks

In the wake of the recent military coup in Myanmar, we have witnessed again how dictators dealt with their opponents at home. While we often see violent repressions in dictators' toolkit, they are certainly not the only means through which authoritarian stability is restored or a new dictatorship is crafted. In fact, Hong Kong is exactly such a case where the authoritarian government is trying to legitimize its not-so-violent repressive acts through the existing legal and political framework. This is why, even when most people would unambiguously announce the "One Country, Two Systems" framework dead, Beijing has insisted on using the name and refused to replace the current framework with a completely new one.

The success of such a strategy however critically hinges on how trustworthy the post-repression institutions are among Hong Kongers. Our study therefore provides a comprehensive and timely assessment of the current status of Hong Kong's institutional landscape and an answer to the question this paper began with: "How does repression on opposition protests affect citizens' institutional trust under dictatorships?" Our findings are two-fold. First of all, the NSL as a soft repression drove a wedge in the Hong Kong society by making the pro-establishment camp (self-perceived regime insiders)—and no stancers to a lesser degree—more satisfied with the post-NSL institutions on the one hand, while alienating the pro-democracy camp (self-perceived regime outcasts) who lost tremendous trust in them on the other. This bifurcation confirms our regime inclusiveness hypothesis. For the literature on institutional trust, the finding suggests that the effect of repression on institutional trust under dictatorships is substantially correlated with one's sense of regime inclusiveness. Especially, during the time of turmoil, long-term ideological inclinations have become less relevant than short-term political fluctuations as a determinant, our timely study shows that a dictator's ability (or inability) to coopt citizens can be critical in determining institutional trust in an institutional environment without procedural legitimacy.

Second, our study also reveals that one's trust in institutions is significantly associated with the regimes' ability to curb protesters' contentious mobilization and restore social stability. More specifically, as our informational perspective predicts, we find that the Hong Kongers who had higher confidence in the NSL to rein in protests would also have a greater level of trust than those who didn't. Moreover, while this correlation applies to all the political stripes, the effect

was substantially smaller among pro-democracy Hong Kongers except for their trust in monitoring institutions (i.e., the COURT, the LegCo, and the Registration and Electoral Office). This effect heterogeneity implies a critical political dynamics in post-NSL Hong Kong. On balance, as long as the NSL was viewed as an effective tool in repressing protests, it helped command pro-establishmentarians' higher institutional trusts across the board. As for democrats, while the NSL did wreck their trusts in all the executive institutions involved in enforcing Beijing's political agenda, it didn't make them equally disillusioned with the monitoring institutions.

This finding illustrates not only Escribá-Folch's (2013) general argument about the soft repression in Hong Kong's political context, but also, more profoundly, the social foundation for a potential road map according to which a new dictatorship can be crafted. Namely, as Beijing is transforming Hong Kong's political system from within in hopes of bringing about a new equilibrium to its politics without strong resistance, exploiting the pro-democracy camp's remaining trust in the monitoring institutions seems to be optimal. Some examples we have witnessed since the passage of the NSL include convicting dissidents and protesters through the Court²⁹, forming new pro-Beijing political parties³⁰, and manipulating the electoral rules the Registration and Electoral Office will be in charge of administering for the Chief Executive and the LegCo elections³¹. While these political maneuverings are certainly objectionable to pro-democracy Hong Kongers, the wide support these institutions enjoy can still allow Beijing's institutional engineering to be gradually unfolded and erode Hong Kong's protest-based model of accountability.

References

- [1] Acemoglu, Daron and James A. Robinson. 2000. "Democratization or Repression?" European Economic Review 44(4-6): 683-93.
- [2] Acemoglu, Daron, James A. Robinson, and Thierry Verdier. 2004. "Kleptocracy and Divide-and-Rule: A Model of Personal Rule." *Journal of the European Economic Association* 2(2-3): 162-192.
- [3] Boix, Carles and Milan W. Svolik. 2013. "The Foundations of Limited Authoritarian Government: Institutions, Commitment, and Power-sharing in Dictatorships." *Journal of Politics* 75(2): 300-316.
- [4] Cantoni, David, David Y. Yang, Noam Yuchtman, and Y. Jane Zhang. 2019. "Protests as Strategic Games: Experimental Evidence from Hong Kong's Anti-authoritarian Movement." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 134(2): 1021-1077.
- [5] Chan, Joseph and Elaine Chan. 2006. "Charting the State of Social Cohesion in Hong Kong." *China Quarterly* 187:635-658.

²⁹Emily Feng. "9 Hong Kong Pro-Democracy Activists Sentenced For 2019 Protests." NPR April 16, 2012. Available at: https://www.npr.org/2021/04/16/987959427/9-hong-kong-pro-democracy-activists-sentenced-for-2019-protests [Accessed: April 22, 2021].

³⁰Ieff Pao. "New pro-Beijing seek HK hearts minds." party to and Asia Times March 10, 2021. Available at: https://asiatimes.com/2021/03/ new-pro-beijing-party-to-seek-hk-hearts-and-minds/[Accessed: March 30, 2021].

³¹John Sudworth. "China's parliament remakes Hong Kong in its own image." BBC March 11, 2021. Available at: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-china-56364912 [Accessed: March 30, 2021].

- [6] Corduneanu-Huci, Cristina. 2019. "Autocratic Checks and Balances? Trust in Courts and Bureaucratic Discretion." *Democratization* 26(4): 561-584.
- [7] Curtice, Travis B. and Brandon Behlendorf. 2021. "Street-level Repression: Protest, Policing, and Dissent in Uganda" *Journal of Conflict Resolution* 65(1): 166-194
- [8] Desposato, Scott W., Gang Wang, and Jason Y. Wu. 2021. "The Long-Term Impact of Mobilization and Repression on Political Trust." *Comparative Political Studies* forthcoming.
- [9] Dinas, Elias and Ksenia Northmore-Ball. 2020. "The Ideological Shadow of Authoritarianism." *Comparative Political Studies* 53(12): 1957-1991.
- [10] Easton, David. 1975. "'A Re-assessment of the Concept of Political Support." British Journal of Political Science 5(4): 435-57.
- [11] El-Mallakh, Nelly. 2020. "How do protests affect electoral choices? Evidence from Egypt." *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization* 179: 299-322.
- [12] Escribá-Folch, Abel. 2013. "Repression, Political Threats, and Survival under Autocracy." International Political Science Review 34(5): 543-560.
- [13] Fong, Brian C. H. 2013. "State-Society Conflicts under Hong Kong's Hybrid Regime: Governing Coalition Building and Civil Society Challenges." *Asian Survey* 53(5): 854-882.
- [14] Frye, Timothy and Ekaterina Borisova. 2019. "Elections, Protest, and Trust in Government: A Natural Experiment from Russia." *Journal of Politics* 820-32.
- [15] Gehlbach, Scott and Philip Keefer. 2011. "Investment Without Democracy: Ruling-Party Institutionalization and Credible Commitment in Autocracies." *Journal of Comparative Economics* 39: 123-139.
- [16] Gandhi, Jennifer. 2008. *Political Institutions under Dictatorship*. New York, N.Y.: Cambridge University Press.
- [17] Keefer, Philip. 2011. "Collective Action, Political Parties, and Pro-Development Public Policy." Asian Development Review 28(1): 94-118.
- [18] Kim, Wonik and Jennifer Gandhi. 2010. "Coopting Workers under Dictatorship." *Journal of Politics* 72(3): 646-658.
- [19] Kuran, Timur. 1997. Private Truths, Public Lies: The Social Consequences of Preference Falsification. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- [20] Lawrence, Adria K. 2016. "Repression and Activism among the Arab Spring's First Movers: Evidence from Morocco's February 20th Movement." British Journal of Political Science 47: 699-718.
- [21] Lee, D. S. 2009. "Training, wages, and sample selection: Estimating sharp bounds on treatment effects." *Review of Economic Studies* 76: 1071-1102.
- [22] Lührmann, Anna and Staffan I. Lindberg. 2019. "A Third Wave of Autocratization Is Here: What Is New about It?" *Democratization* 26(7):1095-1113.

- [23] Ma, Ngok. 2007. Political Development in Hong Kong: State, Political Society, and Civil Society. Hong Kong University Press.
- [24] Madestam, Andreas, Daniel Shoag, Stan Veuger, and David Yanagizawa-Drott. 2013. "Do Political Protests Matter? Evidence from the Tea Party Movement." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 128(4): 1633-1685.
- [25] Neundorf, Anja, Johannes Gerschewski, and Roman-Gabriel Olar. 2020. "How Do Inclusionary and Exclusionary Autocracies Affect Ordinary People?" *Comparative Political Studies* 53(12): 1890-1925.
- [26] Neundorf, Anja and Grigore Pop-Eleches. 2020. "Dictators and Their Subjects: Authoritarian Attitudinal Effects and Legacies." *Comparative Political Studies* 53(12): 1839-1860.
- [27] Mazumder, Soumyajit. 2018. "The Persistent Effect of U.S. Civil Rights Protests on Political Attitudes." *American Journal of Political Science* 62(4):. 922-935.
- [28] Padró-i-Miquel, Gerard. 2007. "The Control of Politicians in Divided Societies: The Politics of Fear." *The Review of Economic Studies* 74(4): 1259-1274.
- [29] Rozenas, Arturas and Yuri M. Zhukov. 2019. "Mass Repression and Political Loyalty: Evidence from Stalin's 'Terror by Hunger'." *American Political Science Review* 113(2): 569-583.
- [30] Sangnier, Marc and Yanos Zylberberg. 2017. "Protests and trust in the state: Evidence from African countries." *Journal of Public Economics* 152: 55-67.
- [31] Tertytchnaya, Katerina and Tomila Lankina. 2020. "Electoral Protests and Political Attitudes under Electoral Authoritarianism." *Journal of Politics* 82(1): 285-99.
- [32] Veg, Sebastian. 2017. "The Rise of 'Localism' and Civic Identity in Post-Handover Hong Kong: Questioning the Chinese Nation-State." China Quarterly 230: 323-47.
- [33] Wang, Yuhua. 2021. "The Political Legacy of Violence During China's Cultural Revolution." British Journal of Political Science 51(2): 463-487.
- [34] Wong, Kevin Tze-wai, Victor Zheng, and Po-san Wan. 2016. "The Impact of Cross-border Integration with Mainland China on Hong Kong's Local Politics: The Individual Visit Scheme as a Double-edged Sword for Political Trust in Hong Kong." China Quarterly 228: 1081-1104.
- [35] Wong, Timothy, Michael Hsiao, and Po-san Wan. 2009. "Comparing Political Trust in Hong Kong and Taiwan: Levels, Determinants, and Implications." *Japanese Journal of Political Science* 10(2): 147-174.

Online Appendix

- A Participant Recruitment and Human Subjects Protection
- B Sample Characteristics, Variable Construction and Summary Statistics
- C Protest Repertoire
- D Additional Results

A Participant Recruitment and Human Subjects Protection

A.1 De-identification

The voluntary participants of our study were recruited from Rakuten Insight's (https://insight.rakuten.com) proprietary online panel in Hong Kong. Rakuten Insight, a leading global survey company, adopts a strict privacy policy on for their members (https://insight.rakuten.com/privacypolicy/) and adheres to the Binding Corporate Rules (https://ec.europa.eu/info/law/law-topic/data-protection/international-dimension-data-protection/binding-corporate-rules-en), a global privacy protection standard in data transfers. This provides the first layer of protection for our respondents' privacy. More critically, we only received de-identified responses from our participants. We neither have any identifying information about them, nor know how to trace collected responses to any specific individuals.

A.2 Informed Consent

At the very beginning of our survey, respondents were presented with the informed consent form and given an opportunity to show their consents. In other words, our participants knew perfectly they were about to take part in a research study, of which the information about the principal investigators, the design of the study, and their protection was fully provided. Moreover, this study involved no deception in the design. Figure A.1 presents the screenshot of the page (The English translation follows).

十分感謝您參與本研究!本問卷大約會花費您10-15分鐘,請在開始作答前參考本計畫的研究參與者知情同意書,並表示您的同意。本研究的參與完全基於自願,您可以隨時中斷問卷的填答。 請點擊此處下載:研究參與者知情同意書 請問您是否同意參與本研究?

Figure A.1: The Informed Consent Page

English Translation

Thank you very much for your participation! The survey will take you about 10-15 minutes to finish. Please read the following informed consent form carefully and give us your consent before you start. Participation in the survey is completely voluntary. You are free to withdraw from the study at any point.

Please click here for downloading the form: Informed Consent Form.

Do you consent to participate in this study?

- Yes
- No

A.3 Minimizing Political Risks

The two surveys were administered in May and June respectively last year (2020) when the Anti-Extradition Protests had gradually died down owing to the COVID-19 outbreak and the government's social distancing policy³². We took three steps to minimize the potential political risks for our respondents. First of all, as we explained above, Rakuten Insight adheres to the global standard in protecting the privacy of their members. More critically, while Rakuten Insight had access to the list of participants of our study, it didn't have access to their de-identified responses, which were recorded by Qualtrics, the online survey platform we used. Second, to minimize the risks for our respondents, we avoided any direct questions about the protest participation. Answering our survey questions won't be the basis for an indictment. Third, we have deleted the survey along with all the responses recorded by Qualtrircs. The downloaded data have also been encrypted and stored off-line only. In addition, the data can only be accessed with passwords by the three authors of the paper.

A.4 Fair Compensation

Finally, in terms of the compensations we made to the respondents, our rate was substantially higher than Hong Kong's Statutory Minimum Wage (SMW). According to Hong Kong government recent announcement (https://www.labour.gov.hk/eng/legislat/content5.htm), the current SMW rate is \$4.8 USD (\$37.5 Hong Kong Dollars) per hour. Our study, by contrast, paid our participants roughly \$8.7 USD per hour (\$2.175 USD for a 15-minute survey).

B Sample Characteristics, Variable Construction and Summary Statistics

³²Virus puts Hong Kong protests on ice. Will they return? By Eileen Ng, February 11, 2020. Associated Press. Available at: https://apnews.com/9425f9bc7dec69e05d7b76dde903e70d [Accessed April 20, 2020].

Table B.1: Pre/Post-NSL Samples and Hong Kong's Population Distribution

Variables	Values	Pre-NSL Round (%)	Pre-NSL Round (%) Post-NSL Round (%) Population (%) ¹	Population (%) ¹
Condon	Male	54.00	53.11	45.7
Genuer	Female	46.00	46.89	54.3
	Primary Education or Below	1.05	96.0	17.9
	Secondary Education	33.71	34.39	47.6
Laucanon	Post-Secondary Education: Non-degree Course	15.45	15.21	6
	Post-Secondary Education: Degree Course	49.79	49.44	25.5
	Hong Kong Island	17.12	17.61	16.2
Residential District	Kowloon	30.59	30.44	30.1
	New Territories	52.29	51.95	52.9
	between 20 to 34	32.30	30.18	25.57
Age^2	between 35 and 64	63.77	65.60	53.73
	Above 65	3.93	4.22	20.70

¹ Data sources: Census and Statistics Department, Hong Kong; "Hong Kong in Figures", 2021 Edition, Census and Statistics Depart-

ment, Hong Kong.
² There is yet another category indicating the group, "Younger than 15", but it is not listed here since our surveys only recruited those who were 20 years old or older.

Table B.1: Operationalization of Variables

Variable	Question Wording and Operationalization
TRUST_CE	
TRUST_COURT	
TRUST_CG	"Here is a list of different institutions. How would you rate them
TRUST_LEGCO	on a scale from o (lowest trust) to 100 (highest trust)?"
TRUST_LO	on a sense from a from the first transfer to the first transfer tr
TRUST_PLA	
TRUST_POLICE	
TRUST_REO	
ACGT	An average of TRUST_CG, TRUST_LO, and TRUST_PLA
	"How would you rate the probability for the NSL to calm the Anti-ELAB
	Movement that broke out in June last year (2019)?"
CA	o indicates totally impossible, 5 half-anf-half, and, 10 highly possible.
	Nonresponses would be treated as missing values.
	In the main text, we made it a dummy variable using its mean (3.79) as the cutoff (LOW_CA (> 3.79)=0;
	HIGH_CA (otherwise)=1 to avoid measurement errors.
PRO_DEMO	"Could you please tell us your political orientation?
	1: Pro-democracy Camp & Localist; o: otherwise
PRO_ESTAB	"Could you please tell us your political orientation?
	1: Centrist & Pro-establishment Camp; o: otherwise
NO_STANCE	"Could you please tell us your political orientation?
	1: No Stance; o: otherwise
HIECON	"What do you think will be the state of Hong Kong's economic
HKECON	condition in the coming year? Will it be"
	1: Worse; 2: Much worse; 3: Much better; 4: Better; Missing value: Don't know
MEL EVD	"How do you think will be the state of Hong Kong's social welfare
WEL_EXP	three years from now? Will it be"
	1: Worse; 2: About the same; 3: Better; Missing value: Don't know
DO OBM	"What do you think about the probability that a large amount of
DQ_OPM	opposition LegCo members will be DQed (disqualified) after the election this September?"
	Integers between 0 to 100; Missing value: Don't know.

Table B.2: Pre- and Post-NSL Government Trust by Political Stances: The Central Government Institutions

Political Stance	Pre-NSL Round	Post-NSL Round				
Central Government (CG)						
Overall	30.7(31.73)	30.76(32.69)				
No Stance	37.27(30.4)	38.7(30.94)				
Pro-Establishment	54.73 (29.06)	55.73(30.24)				
Pro-Democracy	10.19 (19.25)	8.29(18.14)				
	Liaison Office (LO					
Overall	27.16(29.82)	27.63 (31.45)				
No Stance	32.01 (28.48)	32.83(29.52)				
Pro-Establishment	50.13 (28.43)	51.81(30.78)				
Pro-Democracy	9 (18.64)	7.82 (18.47)				
P	eople's Liberation Army	(PLA)				
Overall	30.12(31.37)	29.56(31.93)				
No Stance	37.2(30.51)	36.94(30.75)				
Pro-Establishment	52.59(30.08)	52.61(30.89)				
Pro-Democracy	10.62 (19.01)	9.65 (19.44)				
Average Central Government Trust (ACGT)						
Continued on next page						

Table B.2 – continued from previous page

Political Stance	Pre-NSL Period	Post-NSL Period
Overall	29.28(30.21)	29.14(31.36)
No Stance	35.41(28.77)	36.03(29.55)
Pro-Establishment	52.55 (28.01)	53.58(29.7)
Pro-Democracy	9.98(18.31)	8.45 (17.66)

Means for both periods by political stances reported.

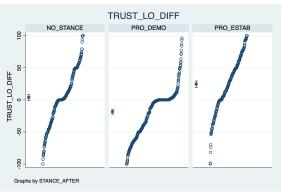
Standard deviations in the parentheses.

Figure B.1: Paired Differences in Trust by Post-NSL Political Stances: The Central Government Institutions

(a) Central Government



(b) Liaison Office



(c) People's Liberation Army



(d) Average Central Government Trust



Table B.3: Summary statistics

Variable	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min.	Max.	N
ACGT	29.21	30.779	О	100	2346
TRUST_CE	25.528	28.622	O	100	2478
TRUST_COURT	48.602	26.573	O	100	2561
TRUST_CG	30.727	32.196	O	100	2458
TRUST_LEGCO	30.519	22.831	O	100	2501
TRUST_PLA	29.847	31.64	O	100	2402
TRUST_REO	36.463	27.134	O	100	2469
TRUST_LO	27.392	30.632	O	100	2406
TRUST_POL	30.612	32.929	O	100	2458
HKECON	2.385	1.045	1	4	2626
WEL_EXP	2.508	0.793	1	4	2459
DQ_OPM	64.242	23.933	O	100	2591
ACGT_DIFF	-0.446	45.092	-100	100	1073
TRUST_CE_DIFF	-0.635	39.799	-100	100	1088
TRUST_COURT_DIFF	0.589	37.02	-100	98	1160
TRUST_CG_DIFF	-0.446	45.092	-100	100	1073
TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	-0.738	31.987	-82	95	1105
TRUST_PLA_DIFF	-1.12	44.234	-100	100	1030
TRUST_REO_DIFF	-0.946	37.799	-99	100	1078
TRUST_LO_DIFF	-0.073	43.442	-100	100	1028
TRUST_POL_DIFF	-0.592	45.442	-100	100	1073
CA	0.49	0.5	O	1	1225
HKECON_DIFF	1.667	0.908	-2	3	1206
WEL_EXP_DIFF	0.422	1.067	-2	3	1064
DQ_OPM_DIFF	2.523	34.753	-100	99	1113
Age	42.589	12.247	20	70	1256
Female	0.469	0.499	О	1	1256

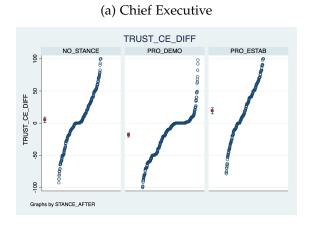
Table B.4: Pre- and Post-NSL Government Trust by Political Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

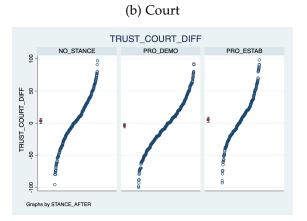
Political Stance	Pre-NSL Round	Post-NSL Round		
	Chief Executive (CE			
Overall	25.59(28.46)	25.46(28.8)		
No Stance	31 (28)	31.5(28.57)		
Pro-Establishment	45.47(27.64)	46.19(27.79)		
Pro-Democracy	9.05 (18.28)	6.95 (15.99)		
	Court (COURT)			
Overall	48.22(27.12)	49.02(25.96)		
No Stance	52.91(26.67)	52.52(25.36)		
Pro-Establishment	55.56(26.09)	54.47 (24.49)		
Pro-Democracy	41.1(26.39)	43.26 (26.63)		
Legislative Council (LEGCO)				
Continued on next page				

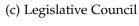
Table B.4 – continued from previous page

Political Stance	Pre-NSL Period	Post-NSL Period		
Overall	30.73(22.71)	30.3(22.97)		
No Stance	31.35(22.11)	30.14(21.52)		
Pro-Establishment	36.92(22.56)	38.19(23.59)		
Pro-Democracy	26.91(22.46)	25.25 (22.34)		
	Police (POL)			
Overall	30.74 (33)	30.48(32.86)		
No Stance	38.3 (32.17)	38.17(31.23)		
Pro-Establishment	54.84 (31.36)	55.42 (30.98)		
Pro-Democracy	9.18 (18.56)	8.05 (17.80)		
Regi	stration and Electoral Off	ice (REO)		
Overall	36.77(26.58)	36.14(27.72)		
No Stance	41.96 (26.28)	40.03(26.18)		
Pro-Establishment	49.05(24.34)	49.5(26.63)		
Pro-Democracy	25.96 (23.52)	24.19 (24.88)		
Means for both periods by political stances reported.				
Standard deviations in the parentheses.				

Figure B.2: Paired Differences in Trust by Post-NSL Political Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions











(d) Police

(e) Registration and Electoral Office

9

TRUST_POL_DIFF

Graphs by STANCE_AFTER

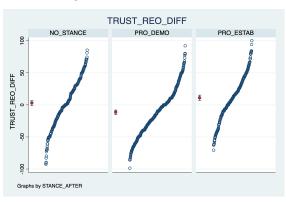


Table B.5: Correlation matrix

Variable	1	2	3	4	5	6
1. CA	1.000					
2. STANCE	0.0828	1.000				
3. STANCE_PRE	0.0120	0.0076	1.000			
4. HKECON_DIFF	-0.1501	-0.0878	0.0365	1.000		
5. WEL_EXP_DIFF	0.0602	-0.0240	0.0691	-0.242	1.000	
6. DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.2239	0.0241	0.0927	0.0397	0.0156	1.000

Table B.6: Correlation matrix for NSL effect

Variable	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. NSL	1.000							
2. STANCE	0.0828	1.000						
3. STANCE_PRE	0.0000	0.0089	1.000					
4. HKECON	0.7931	-0.0175	0.0068	1.000				
5. WEL_EXP	0.2671	-0.0421	-0.0421	0.2038	1.000			
6. DQ_OPM	0.0360	-0.0076	0.0040	0.0282	0.0491	1.000		
7. Age	0.0000	0.0215	0.0425	0.0043	-0.0697	-0.0808	1.0000	
8. Gender	0.0000	-0.0025	0.0484	0.0086	-0.0385	0.0312	0.1374	1.0000

C Protest Repertoire

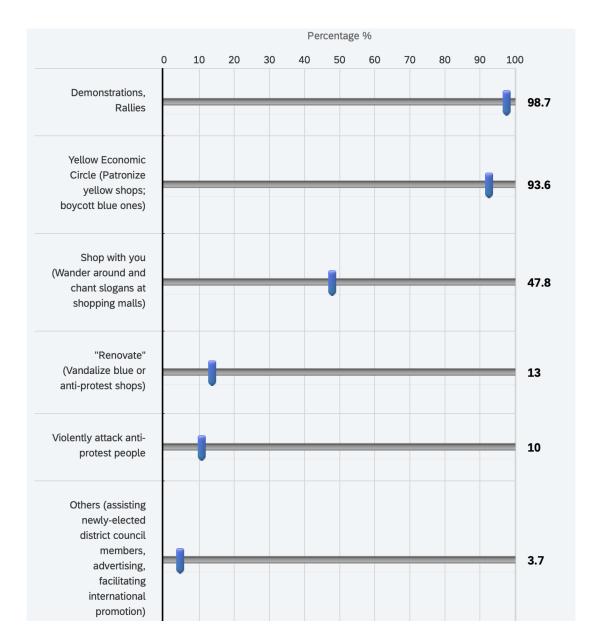


Figure C.1: Ming Pao's January Poll

To obtain one's expectations for how likely each kind of protest form might be adopted by citizens and protesters respectively when our surveys were administered, we took advantage of an informal street survey a famous local newspaper in Hong Kong, Ming Pao, did in January, 2020. We asked each respondent a question where he or she was presented with the following passage first:

On January 2, 2020, "Ming Pao," reported an informal survey they did on the "January 1st Demonstration" where they interviewed 302 marchers and asked them what

they would do if they continued to take part in the anti-extradition movement. The following table shows the percentage (%) for each possible action that was chosen during the interview. According to your understanding of Hong Kong's public opinion, is your estimate the same as Ming Pao's survey result?

Figure C.1 was then provided as a reference and, one by one, a respondent was asked to specified his or her perceived level for each form if any discrepancy existed. A variable of protest repertoire for each form was then constructed from respondents' answers.

D Additional Results

D.1 National Security Law and Institutional Trust: Individual Central Government Institutions

Here we provide the results for the individual Central Government institutions—i.e., the Central Government (CG), the People's Liberation Army (PLA), and the Liaison Office (LO)—under the same set of model specifications for ACGT in the main text. As the following tables show, the variables of interest are all significant and robust to different sets of controls.

Table D.1: Baseline

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
NSL	7.237***	5.740**	3.978*
	(2.375)	(2.386)	(2.303)
PRO_DEMO	-0.941	-1.641	-2.204
	(2.332)	(2.317)	(2.232)
PRO_ESTAB	0.493	0.608	-1.278
	(2.535)	(2.555)	(2.436)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-29.47***	-25.65***	-22.81***
	(2.967)	(2.983)	(2.866)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	16.54***	15.06***	20.26***
	(3.457)	(3.508)	(3.380)
Constant	31.46***	31.20***	28.85***
	(1.725)	(1.726)	(1.673)
Observations	2,199	2,159	2,159
R-squared	0.198	0.169	0.184
TO 1 1 1			

Robust standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table D.2: DQ_OPM only

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
NSL	7.568***	6.156**	4.389*
	(2.386)	(2.389)	(2.315)
PRO_DEMO	-0.985	-1.561	-2.187
	(2.318)	(2.309)	(2.225)
PRO_ESTAB	1.617	1.765	-0.311
	(2.525)	(2.562)	(2.441)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-26.13***	-22.97***	-20.28***
	(3.013)	(3.031)	(2.920)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	14.50***	13.01***	18.35***
	(3.455)	(3.521)	(3.387)
DQ_OPM	-0.267***	-0.219***	-0.222***
	(0.0293)	(0.0299)	(0.0290)
Constant	47.24***	44.00***	41.96***
	(2.519)	(2.530)	(2.465)
Observations	2,098	2,067	2,063
R-squared	0.238	0.195	0.215

Table D.3: Economic Variables only

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
NSL	15.13***	15.09***	11.52***
	(3.157)	(3.184)	(3.205)
PRO_DEMO	-0.186	-1.116	-1.777
	(2.162)	(2.175)	(2.085)
PRO_ESTAB	-0.500	-1.45 0	-2.928
	(2.363)	(2.398)	(2.280)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-30.88***	-26.44***	-23.57***
	(2.952)	(2.976)	(2.852)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	16.03***	15.47***	20.44***
	(3.445)	(3.496)	(3.379)
PRO_DEMO	- 12.49***	-11.56***	- 10.54***
	(1.414)	(1.437)	(1.378)
PRO_ESTAB	7.984***	7.975***	9.124***
	(1.701)	(1.739)	(1.657)
HKECON	-2.493**	-3.600***	-2.883**
	(1.151)	(1.165)	(1.200)
WEL_EXP	-6.274***	-6.476***	-5.792***
	(0.880)	(0.891)	(0.865)
Constant	52.77***	54.73***	49.09***
	(3.254)	(3.271)	(3.213)
01			
Observations	1,961	1,933	1,933
R-squared	0.303	0.268	0.283

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table D.4: Demographic Variables only

VARIABLES TRUST.CG TRUST.LD TRUST.LD NSL 6.674**** 5.058** 3.367 PRO.DEMO -0.734 -1.226 -1.620 PRO.DEMO -0.734 -1.226 -1.620 PRO.ESTAB 0.259 0.208 -1.510 NSL x PRO.DEMO -28.23*** -24.29*** -21.59*** NSL x PRO.DEMO -28.23*** -24.29*** -21.59*** NSL x PRO.ESTAB 17.33*** 13.95** 21.06*** NSL x PRO.ESTAB 17.23*** 11.31*** 10.12*** PRO.DEMO -12.27*** -1.31*** 10.12*** Age 0.235*** 0.211*** 0.218*** Age 0.235*** 0.211*** 0.218*** Age 0.235*** 0.0211*** 0.218*** Age 0.235*** 0.0211*** 0.218*** Lower secondary 0.0681 4.279 0.841 Lower secondary 1.068 (8.991) (10.76) Upper secondary 1.028 (8.591) <th>·</th> <th>0 1</th> <th></th> <th>•</th>	·	0 1		•
PRO_DEMO	VARIABLES			
PRO.DEMO	NSL			
PROLESTAB	PRO_DEMO			
(2.245)	PRO ESTAR			
(2.874)		(2.245)	(2.284)	(2.154)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	NSL x PRO_DEMO		(2.905)	
PRO_DEMO	NSL x PRO_ESTAB	17.23***	15.98***	21.06***
PROLESTAB	PRO_DEMO			
Age	PRO_ESTAB			
(0.0631) (0.0627) (0.0613)		(1.725)	(1.761)	(1.688)
Lower secondary	Age			
Lower secondary	Female			
(10.88) (8.991) (10.76) Upper secondary 1.255	Education (baseline: Primary)	(=-500)	(3-3)	(7))
Upper secondary (1.255	Lower secondary			
(10.39)	Upper secondary			
(10.52)		(10.39)	(8.406)	(10.30)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories	rost-secondary (Non-degree)	_		
E. New Territories	Post-secondary (Degree)		-	
(2.109) (2.142) (2.070)	Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo		(0.510)	(10.41)
Hong Kong Island	E. New Territories	-0.933	-0.706	-1.781
(2.232) (2.256) (2.184) W. Kowloon	Hong Kong Island			
(2.209) (2.221) (2.182) W. New Territories 1.224 1.140 0.695 (2.067) (2.071) (2.025) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.376 1.299 0.502 (1.605) (1.619) (1.579) Middle 3.320* 3.576* 3.287* (1.868) (1.886) (1.881) Lower middle 2.810 2.024 1.566 (3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.795) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10)		(2.232)	(2.256)	(2.184)
(2.067) (2.071) (2.025) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.376 1.299 0.502 (1.619) (1.579) Middle 3.320* 3.576* 3.287* (1.868) (1.886) (1.851) Lower middle 2.810 2.024 1.566 (3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.7775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10)	w. Kowioon			•
Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.376 1.299 0.502 (1.619) (1.579) Middle 3.320* 3.576* 3.287* (1.868) (1.886) (1.851) Lower middle 2.810 2.024 1.566 (3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.7777) (2.795) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10)	W. New Territories	•		
Middle 3.320* 3.576* 3.287* Middle 3.320* 3.576* 3.287* (1.868) (1.886) (1.886) (1.851) Lower middle 2.810 2.024 1.566 (3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2.040 2.005 2.008	Class (baseline: Upper)	(2.007)	(2.071)	(=.0=3)
Middle 3.320* 3.576* 3.287* (1.868) (1.886) (1.851) Lower middle 2.810 2.024 1.566 (3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619)	Upper middle			
(1.868) (1.886) (1.851) Lower middle 2.810 2.024 1.566 (3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.795) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10)	Middle			
(3.464) (3.477) (3.363) Lower 4.833 5.022 2.154 (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.795) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2.040 2.005 2.008	Lavran middla	(1.868)	(1.886)	(1.851)
Coccupation (baseline: Clerical & service) (7.521) (7.772) (7.361) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.7995) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10)	Lower middle			
Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -0.911 -0.353 -0.864 (1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife -2.209 -2.448 -2.774 (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10)	Lower			
(1.558) (1.596) (1.523) Homemaker/housewife	Occupation (baseline: Clerical a		(7-77-)	(7.501)
Homemaker/housewife	Executive & professional	-0.911		-0.864
Others (4.275) (4.284) (4.169) Others -4.395 -0.304 0.127 (4.305) (4.724) (4.281) Production worker -0.395 1.451 0.569 (2.777) (2.795) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Homemaker/housewife			
Production worker		(4.275)	(4.284)	(4.169)
Retired (2.777) (2.795) (2.775) Retired 0.00314 2.825 1.074 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Otners			
Retired 0.00314 (3.802) (3.811) (3.772) Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 4.022 4.016 Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) 19.70* (11.26) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Production worker			
Student 6.984* 4.022 4.016 (3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Retired	0.00314	2.825	1.074
(3.590) (3.397) (3.328) Unemployed 4.055 4.894 2.798 (3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Student			
(3.619) (3.626) (3.436) Constant (22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Unamplayed	(3.590)	(3.397)	(3.328)
Constant 22.79** 18.37* 19.70* (11.26) (9.558) (11.10) Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	опетрюуеа			(3.436)
Observations 2,040 2,005 2,008	Constant			19.70*
	Observations			
		•	-	

 $[\]begin{tabular}{ll} \hline Resquared & 0.293 \\ \hline Robust standard errors in parentheses \\ *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1 & A-15 \\ \hline \end{tabular}$

Table D.5: Full Specification

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LO
NSL	15.34***	15.67***	12.79***
PRO_DEMO	(3.893) 1.505	(4.097) 1.595	(3.881) 0.132
I NO DEIVIO	(3.497)	(3.579)	(3.223)
PRO_ESTAB	-2.591	-2.973	-3.619
	(3.336)	(3.481)	(3.001)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-27.51***	-24.17***	-23.30***
NICL DDO ECTAD	(4.388)	(4.627)	(4.129)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	16.33*** (4.544)	15.18*** (4.677)	17.79*** (4.136)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	-9.417*** (1.869)	-9.071*** (1.893)	-7·793*** (1.799)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	9.138***	9.651***	10.43***
HKECON	(2.074) -3.929***	(2.092) -4.452***	(1.997) -3.781**
	(1.427)	(1.517)	(1.492)
WEL_EXP	-8.129***	-7.931***	-7.110***
DO 0774	(1.200)	(1.248)	(1.163)
DQ_OPM	-0.225***	-0.179***	-0.174***
Age	(0.0394) 0.145	(0.0409) 0.117	(0.0382) 0.120
o*	(0.0901)	(0.0867)	(0.0858)
Female	-2.609	-3.461*	-2.973
	(1.970)	(2.029)	(1.840)
Education (baseline: Primary)			
Lower secondary	2.465	0.589	6.331
•	(6.234)	(7.145)	(5.922)
Upper secondary	4.079	1.122	4.932
D	(5.052)	(6.039)	(4.841)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	4.982	2.522	5.884
Post-secondary (Degree)	(5.464) 1.449	(6.398) -0.218	(5.224) 3.129
rost secondary (Begree)	(5.318)	(6.259)	(5.051)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	0 0 ,
E. New Territories	1.206	0.784	0.206
	(2.626)	(2.790)	(2.463)
Hong Kong Island	4.372	5.029*	4.114
W. Kowloon	(2.807) 0.472	(2.818) 0.567	(2.629) -0.160
	(2.705)	(2.646)	(2.572)
W. New Territories	1.873	1.990	1.675
	(2.643)	(2.595)	(2.503)
Class (baseline: Upper)			
Upper middle	-3.957*	-2.441	-2.915
11	(2.166)	(2.265)	(1.982)
Middle	0.490	1.071	1.980
T 1.11 .	(2.389)	(2.386)	(2.289)
Lower middle	-1.451 (3.907)	-2.057 (4.283)	-1.749 (4.172)
Lower	5.296	5.023	4.386
	(7.245)	(7.198)	(7.331)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical	& service)		
Executive & professional	-0.119	-0.342	-0.828
II	(1.792)	(1.876)	(1.736)
Homemaker/housewife	-6.599 (5.654)	-1.295	-7.519 (4.852)
Others	(5.654) -3.806	(7.754) -0.960	(4.853) -0.323
- /	(6.376)	(5.981)	(5.762)
Production worker	-1.294	-1.206	-0.243
P. J. J.	(3.418)	(3.641)	(3.309)
Retired	2.974	6.956	5.678
Student	(4.620) 4.652	(4.646) 1.073	(4.435) 2.141
Stadent	(3.891)	(3.585)	(3.630)
Unemployed	-3.018	-4.679	-3.885
	(4.569)	(4.914)	(4.010)
Constant	64.89*** (10.10)	63.76*** (10.82)	54.85*** (9.465)
	(/	(· · · -)	() (~)/
Observations	1,837	1,813	1,811
R-squared	0.355	0.310	0.336

D.2 Protest Expectations: Individual Central Government Institutions

Here we provide the results for the individual Central Government institutions as we did above. As the following tables show, the variables of interest are all significant and robust to different sets of controls.

Table D.6: Baseline

-		/ \	()
	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	-39.49***	-36.12***	-34.81***
	(4.607)	(4.960)	(4.685)
PRO_DEMO	-36.27***	- 31.04***	<i>-</i> 25.28***
	(5.373)	(5.282)	(5.380)
PRO_ESTAB	12.62***	11.66***	17.82***
	(3.965)	(4.108)	(4.052)
CA x PRO_DEMO	29.69***	26.02***	21.91***
	(6.734)	(6.891)	(6.745)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-0.233	-2.989	<i>-</i> 7.541
	(7.154)	(7.463)	(7.010)
Constant	21.01***	18.56***	16.34***
	(2.948)	(3.031)	(3.032)
Observations	1,004	968	967
R-squared	0.285	0.239	0.262

Robust standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table D.7: DQ_OPM only

-	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	-35.48***	-32.61***	-32.50***
	(4.757)	(5.046)	(4.840)
PRO_DEMO	-33.41***	-2 9.34***	- 23.91***
	(5.468)	(5.385)	(5.535)
PRO_ESTAB	11.47***	9.836**	16.37***
	(4.109)	(4.268)	(4.239)
CA x PRO_DEMO	27.55***	23.92***	21.66***
	(6.799)	(6.938)	(6.866)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-3.841	-5.570	-9.512
	(7.380)	(7.747)	(7.250)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.168***	- 0.134***	- 0.131***
	(0.0371)	(0.0375)	(0.0369)
Constant	19.65***	18.38***	15.74***
	(3.102)	(3.183)	(3.232)
Observations	924	894	889
R-squared	0.291	0.240	0.263

Table D.8: Economic Variables only

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	- 39.00***	-36.43***	-33.61***
	(4.901)	(5.315)	(4.976)
PRO_DEMO	-37·97***	<i>-</i> 32.73***	-26.10***
	(5.580)	(5.603)	(5.699)
PRO_ESTAB	15.42***	13.95***	21.89***
	(4.114)	(4.404)	(4.278)
CA x PRO_DEMO	29.80***	26.13***	20.55***
	(7.105)	(7.274)	(7.149)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-5.420	-6.708	-13.89*
	(7.599)	(7.946)	(7.327)
HKECON_DIFF	-0.0546	- 1.431	0.185
	(1.495)	(1.503)	(1.584)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-8.120***	<i>-</i> 7.294***	<i>-</i> 7.409***
	(1.196)	(1.242)	(1.207)
Constant	23.63***	23.87***	17.38***
	(4.051)	(4.258)	(4.281)
Observations	862	838	833
R-squared	0.332	0.286	0.313
Delevet et en level en		0.200	

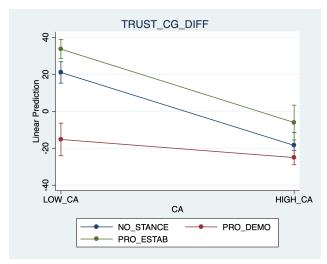
Table D.9: Full Specification

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	<i>-</i> 49.65***	-47·57***	-51.60***
	(9.832)	(10.45)	(11.00)
PRO_DEMO	-36.50***	-2 9.91***	-25.80***
	(6.845)	(6.699)	(6.912)
PRO_ESTAB	12.21**	9.685*	16.71***
	(5.583)	(5.595)	(5.927)
CA x PRO_DEMO	36.24***	28.12**	34.12**
	(12.47)	(12.74)	(13.31)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	8.709	8.824	9.113
	(12.46)	(12.88)	(13.18)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	22.65***	23.66***	16.59***
	(4.348)	(4.401)	(4.109)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	- 24.26***	-20.80***	<i>-</i> 22.74***
	(6.077)	(6.513)	(5.598)
HKECON_DIFF	-2.817	-3.729	-3.146
	(2.599)	(2.796)	(2.657)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	<i>-</i> 4.156	-2.447	-3.508
	(2.555)	(2.644)	(2.302)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.00130	0.0473	0.0399
	(0.0546)	(0.0582)	(0.0536)
Constant	23.23***	22.49***	20.52***
	(5.919)	(6.221)	(6.333)
Observations	788	769	761
R-squared	0.469	0.422	0.438

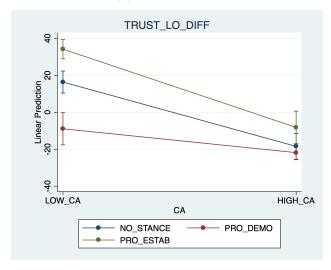
Here are predicted margins plots for individual Central Government institutions.

Figure D.1: Predicted Margins by Post-NSL Political Stances: Individual Central Institutions

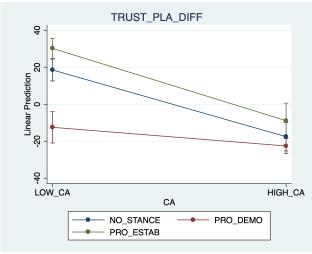
(a) Central Government



(b) Liaison Office



(c) People's Liberation Army



A-21

Here are the results when we used CA's original scale and the empirical patterns remain the same.

Table D.10: Models with 11-grade CA

-	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF	ACGT_DIFF
CA	-6.360***	-6.136***	<i>-</i> 5.503***	-6.360***
	(0.670)	(0.714)	(0.703)	(0.670)
PRO_DEMO	-37·97***	-33.16***	-22. 00**	-37·97***
	(9.259)	(8.978)	(9.209)	(9.259)
PRO_ESTAB	10.49*	8.408	19.23***	10.49*
	(5.614)	(5.971)	(5.929)	(5.614)
CA x PRO_DEMO	3.324***	3.105***	1.912*	3.324***
	(1.149)	(1.139)	(1.146)	(1.149)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	0.0419	0.0438	- 1.103	0.0419
	(0.974)	(1.025)	(0.982)	(0.974)
Constant	40.22***	37.91***	32.75***	40.22***
	(4.277)	(4.472)	(4.577)	(4.277)
Observations	1 004	068	067	1.004
Observations	1,004	968	967	1,004
R-squared	0.319	0.276	0.296	0.319

Robust standard errors in parentheses

D.3 Hong Kong's Local Institutions

Here we provide the results for Hong Kong's local institutions under the same set of model specifications for ACGT in the main text. As the following tables show, the variables of interest are all significant and robust to different sets of controls.

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

D.3.1 National Security Law

Table D.11: DQ_OPM only

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
NSL	6.050***	3.700*	- 1.353	3.299*	5.992**
	(2.158)	(2.013)	(1.667)	(1.998)	(2.437)
PRO_DEMO	-0.424	-0.896	-1.139	-0.828	-2.749
	(2.032)	(1.937)	(1.630)	(1.905)	(2.375)
PRO_ESTAB	3.117	1.085	0.0982	2.413	0.0533
	(2.310)	(2.144)	(1.795)	(2.127)	(2.663)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-20.87***	-5·790 ^{**}	-2.327	-12.13***	-23.84***
	(2.682)	(2.691)	(2.269)	(2.641)	(3.057)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	11.30***	1.018	7.532***	6.728**	16.76***
	(3.163)	(2.897)	(2.520)	(2.952)	(3.592)
DQ_OPM	-0.236***	-0.169***	-0.146***	-0.246***	-0.263***
	(0.0269)	(0.0263)	(0.0219)	(0.0254)	(0.0299)
Constant	39.40***	58.75***	40.59***	51.64***	47·7 ^{8***}
	(2.278)	(2.205)	(1.869)	(2.129)	(2.568)
Observations	2,114	2,176	2,137	2,114	2,103
R-squared	0.210	0.041	0.051	0.128	0.225

Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table D.12: Economic Variables only

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
NSL	11.56***	7.202***	0.373	10.07***	13.72***
	(3.079)	(2.792)	(2.569)	(2.846)	(3.275)
PRO_DEMO	-0.237	-1.640	-1.284	-0.145	-2.741
	(1.961)	(1.988)	(1.720)	(1.916)	(2.234)
PRO_ESTAB	1.450	-0.546	-0.427	1.021	-2.547
	(2.260)	(2.217)	(1.912)	(2.147)	(2.542)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-24.52***	<i>-</i> 7.588***	-3.273	-15.85***	-27.88***
	(2.673)	(2.773)	(2.372)	(2.724)	(3.030)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	11.47***	1.528	7.933***	6.906**	18.23***
	(3.227)	(3.034)	(2.654)	(3.050)	(3.625)
PRO_DEMO	-9.084***	- 5.073***	-1.292	<i>-</i> 7·955***	-14.48***
	(1.288)	(1.346)	(1.170)	(1.356)	(1.453)
PRO_ESTAB	8.026***	1.901	3.797***	3.218**	6.590***
	(1.560)	(1.524)	(1.316)	(1.522)	(1.785)
HKECON	-1.728	-0.782	-0.299	<i>-</i> 2.576**	-2.803**
	(1.153)	(0.988)	(0.984)	(1.048)	(1.192)
WEL_EXP	-5.186***	-5·573***	-2.418***	-4.708***	-6.152***
	(0.812)	(0.791)	(0.701)	(0.819)	(0.898)
Constant	41.88***	64.69***	36.97***	53.94***	55.47***
	(3.102)	(2.877)	(2.603)	(2.994)	(3.351)
01 (0	0	60	0
Observations	1,970	2,028	1,985	1,968	1,958
R-squared	0.254	0.058	0.042	0.133	0.293

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table D.13: Demographic Variables only

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
NSL	6.173***	2.984	-1.128	3.189	5.762**
NOL	(2.146)	(2.017)	(1.700)	(2.058)	(2.468)
PRO_DEMO	-0.0382	-1.801	-0.620	-0.248	-2.731
	(1.979)	(1.898)	(1.624)	(1.9 2 1)	(2.345)
PRO_ESTAB	2.847	0.230	0.369	2.572	-0.849
	(2.251)	(2.093)	(1.788)	(2.104)	(2.618)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-23.93***	-7.291***	-4.307*	-15.02***	-26.99***
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	(2.636)	(2.672)	(2.276)	(2.679)	(3.037)
NSL X FRO-ESTAB	12.29*** (3.176)	1.831 (2.888)	8.231*** (2.528)	7.731*** (2.979)	18.53*** (3.611)
Age	0.321***	0.275***	0.136***	0.301***	0.408***
	(0.0576)	(0.0550)	(0.0488)	(0.0577)	(0.0647)
Female	-2.285*	2.093*	-0.840	-1.630	-1.668
	(1.204)	(1.180)	(1.039)	(1.206)	(1.358)
Education (baseline: Primary)					
Lower secondary	15.53**	2.562	0.854	6.220	18.09**
J	(6.280)	(7.119)	(6.560)	(5.630)	(7.544)
Upper secondary	13.00**	2.324	-0.601	8.091*	15.07**
•	(5.453)	(6.618)	(6.039)	(4.914)	(6.722)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	15.91***	4.716	1.294	10.63**	18.27***
D	(5.627)	(6.762)	(6.154)	(5.114)	(6.929)
Post-secondary (Degree)	10.76*	1.802	-2.405	7.067	13.03*
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	(5.576) on)	(6.742)	(6.124)	(5.074)	(6.865)
E. New Territories	-1.249	1.251	-0.687	0.232	-1.972
II I/ II I	(1.859)	(1.897)	(1.639)	(1.909)	(2.158)
Hong Kong Island	2.595	1.474	1.670	2.494	2.313
W. Kowloon	(1.992)	(2.017)	(1.827) -1.936	(2.007) 0.675	(2.286) -1.706
W. ROWIOOH	1.341 (2.042)	-0.0399 (2.095)	(1.830)	(2.105)	(2.313)
W. New Territories	0.794	-0.735	-2.179	0.527	-0.878
	(1.826)	(1.825)	(1.635)	(1.833)	(2.123)
Class (baseline: Upper)					
Upper middle	0.219	0.0910	0.878	-0.0253	-1.666
	(1.455)	(1.475)	(1.279)	(1.458)	(1.670)
Middle	4.903***	0.786	2.873**	3.800**	3.942**
	(1.688)	(1.738)	(1.464)	(1.708)	(1.958)
Lower middle	2.403	-2.524	-1.339	-0.852	4.080
Lower	(3.289)	(3.349)	(2.926)	(3.257) 0.768	(3.851)
Lower	6.803 (7.051)	-3.224 (7.481)	4.242 (6.213)	(7.203)	11.54 (7.551)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical		(7.401)	(0.213)	(7.203)	(7.551)
Evecutive & professional	-0.481	0.842	-0.0012	-1 406	-1.647
Executive & professional	-0.481 (1.441)	0.843 (1.478)	-0.0913 (1.228)	-1.406 (1.460)	-1.647 (1.637)
Homemaker/housewife	(1.441) -1.080	0.277	1.669	-0.804	(1.637) -2.160
, 1000011110	(3.727)	(3.525)	(3.584)	(3.311)	(4.045)
Others	-1.618	-5.722	-1.054	-0.890	-0.581
	(3.973)	(4.227)	(3.533)	(4.104)	(4.731)
Production worker	2.153	0.368	1.574	2.434	2.085
5 1	(2.462)	(2.322)	(2.064)	(2.481)	(2.858)
Retired	1.729	-1.380	1.795	1.652	0.0833
Student	(3.542)	(3.034)	(2.871)	(3.046)	(4.019) - 668
Student	7.448** (3.196)	2.994 (3.464)	1.140 (2.803)	5.141 (3.456)	5.668 (3.615)
Unemployed	2.891	(3.464) -2.666	0.641	2.005	3.906
	(3.073)	(3.324)	(2.676)	(3.380)	(3.875)
Constant	-2.593	33.38***	26.23***	14.52**	1.047
	(6.394)	(7.405)	(6.706)	(6.041)	(7.893)
Observations	2.5	2.5-0	24:6	0.4	0.4
Observations R-squared	2,132 0.203	2,198 0.040	2,146 0.048	2,129 0.106	2,121 0.223
Robust standard errors in pare		0.040	0.040	0.100	0.223

Table D.14: Full Specifications

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
NSL	10.91***	5.493*	-o.886	8.729***	13.41***
PPO DEMO	(3.146)	(2.876)	(2.611)	(2.885)	(3.324)
PRO_DEMO	0.217 (1.971)	-2.389 (2.008)	-1.263 (1.720)	-0.407 (1.932)	-2.596 (2.232)
PRO_ESTAB	2.584	-0.969	-0.515	1.359	-1.273
	(2.249)	(2.242)	(1.924)	(2.168)	(2.556)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-21.21***	-4.166	-1.772	-12.04***	-24.26***
NOT DOO DOTAD	(2.745)	(2.861)	(2.426)	(2.770)	(3.110)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	11.15***	2.103	8.384***	7.643** (3.085)	17.57***
PRO_DEMO	(3.237) -7.018***	(3.107) -3.946***	(2.708) 0.266	-5.362***	(3.668) -12.06***
110.22.2.110	(1.324)	(1.421)	(1.223)	(1.410)	(1.508)
PRO_ESTAB	7.777***	1.917	3.258**	3.331**	6.109***
	(1.599)	(1.593)	(1.364)	(1.568)	(1.840)
HKECON	-2.114*	-0.809	0.0858	-2.885***	-3.345***
MEL EVD	(1.187)	(1.028)	(1.031)	(1.085)	(1.224)
WEL_EXP	-4.686*** (0.828)	-5.231*** (0.817)	-2.057*** (0.725)	-4.044*** (0.830)	-5.418*** (0.909)
DQ_OPM	-0.189***	-0.164***	-0.154***	-0.227***	-0.213***
	(0.0283)	(0.0283)	(0.0236)	(0.0273)	(0.0311)
Age	0.182***	0.174***	0.0703	0.183***	0.217***
	(0.0615)	(0.0610)	(0.0533)	(0.0618)	(0.0668)
Female	-2.778**	2.737**	0.0576	-0.609	-1.985
Education (baseline: Primary)	(1.231)	(1.250)	(1.106)	(1.245)	(1.363)
Ī 1	. ~	00	6.0		
Lower secondary	11.96*	-1.882	-6.877	-1.499	11.02
Upper secondary	(6.299) 11.79**	(7.801) -1.921	(7.183) -7.674	(6.020) 0.512	(7.104) 9.509
Opper secondary	(5.390)	(7.401)	(6.650)	(5.320)	(6.058)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	13.37**	-0.550	-6.138	2.252	11.14*
, ,	(5.615)	(7.571)	(6.784)	(5.517)	(6.306)
Post-secondary (Degree)	9.265*	-2.954	-9.918	-0.888	7.305
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	(5.518) n)	(7.537)	(6.738)	(5.451)	(6.202)
T. V. T. 11. 1					
E. New Territories	-0.725	1.771	0.532	1.834	-0.890
Hong Kong Island	(1.946) 1.984	(2.018) 1.017	(1.746) 2.760	(2.003) 2.506	(2.225) 1.637
Tiong Rong Island	(2.096)	(2.164)	(1.958)	(2.105)	(2.353)
W. Kowloon	-0.101	0.563	-1.416	0.883	-2.185
	(2.087)	(2.241)	(1.962)	(2.195)	(2.319)
W. New Territories	0.915	0.700	-1.269	1.423	-0.178
Class (baseline: Upper)	(1.919)	(1.960)	(1.760)	(1.952)	(2.208)
•					
Upper middle	0.126	0.666	0.903	-0.445	-1.281
	(1.481)	(1.575)	(1.371)	(1.520)	(1.688)
Middle	4.001**	-0.363	1.850	3.180*	2.887
Lower middle	(1.760) 1.115	(1.856)	(1.589) -1.871	(1.827) -1.617	(1.992)
Lower initiale	(3.256)	-1.747 (3.574)	(3.119)	(3.329)	2.423 (3.841)
Lower	5.774	-2.087	6.394	0.620	10.47
O	(7.183)	(7.371)	(6.572)	(7.506)	(7.261)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &	x service)				
Executive & professional	0.429	1.178	0.440	-0.609	-0.663
	(1.468)	(1.537)	(1.288)	(1.493)	(1.645)
Homemaker/housewife	-1.747	-0.119	-0.167	-0.887	-2.493
011	(4.062)	(3.540)	(3.892)	(3.398)	(4.114)
Others	-1.306	-6.785	-3.099	-1.973	-1.310 (4.881)
Production worker	(4.097) 0.930	(4.613) -0.513	(3.614) 2.625	(4.409) 2.135	0.494
	(2.564)	(2.527)	(2.322)	(2.572)	(2.970)
Retired	-0.651	-4.299	0.865	-0.930	-2.166
	(3.613)	(3.377)	(3.073)	(3.229)	(4.035)
Student	8.296**	1.964	0.821	5.999*	6.225*
TT::::::1:::1	(3.258)	(3.455)	(2.803)	(3.456)	(3.637)
Unemployed	4.014	-3.087	-0.328 (2.828)	0.912	4.598
Constant	(2.844) 32.60***	(3.330) 66.91***	(2.828) 49.04***	(3.406) 56.52***	(3.569) 49.58***
Constant	(7.492)	(8.973)	(8.034)	(7.482)	(8.309)
Observations	1,845	1,899	1,865	1,847	1,835

D.3.2 Protest Expectations

Table D.15: DQ_OPM only

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	o = - < ***	***	-12.28***	o= o6***	***
CA	-27.51***	-14.41***		-25.26***	-33.35***
	(4.284)	(4.272)	(3.431)	(4.053)	(4.850)
PRO_DEMO	-23.89***	-5.140	1.583	-10.20**	-30.35***
	(4.919)	(4.864)	(4.151)	(4.924)	(5.554)
PRO_ESTAB	8.679**	-4.712	5·475*	3.347	13.20***
	(3.953)	(3.671)	(3.193)	(3.516)	(4.313)
CA x PRO_DEMO	17.76***	7.884	1.053	11.19*	24.44***
	(6.046)	(6.198)	(5.155)	(6.116)	(6.909)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-3.920	14.78**	-2.099	0.306	-2.890
	(6.594)	(6.423)	(5.500)	(6.270)	(7.690)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.163***	-0.157***	-0.125***	-0.188***	-0.168***
	(0.0354)	(0.0365)	(0.0306)	(0.0337)	(0.0387)
Constant	15.68***	8.617***	3.172	12.12***	17.88***
	(2.894)	(2.777)	(2.288)	(2.599)	(3.179)
Observations	934	990	959	937	925
R-squared	0.244	0.048	0.074	0.167	0.268

Robust standard errors in parentheses

Table D.16: Economic Variables only

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-30.92***	-14.92***	-13.67***	-26.93***	-37.29***
	(4.292)	(4.378)	(3.699)	(4.352)	(5.003)
PRO_DEMO	-27.21***	-6.184	1.371	-12.47**	-33.93***
	(5.124)	(5.152)	(4.408)	(5.237)	(5.781)
PRO_ESTAB	11.88***	-1.173	7.457**	5.759	15.95***
	(4.030)	(3.845)	(3.382)	(3.669)	(4.361)
CA x PRO_DEMO	19.63***	7.513	0.103	10.58	26.24***
	(6.310)	(6.448)	(5.540)	(6.559)	(7.242)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-6.344	14.15**	-1.695	-2.192	-4.896
	(6.519)	(6.545)	(5.892)	(6.446)	(7.690)
HKECON_DIFF	0.775	-0.373	0.151	-1.054	-1.274
	(1.422)	(1.384)	(1.295)	(1.434)	(1.495)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-6.809***	-7.214***	-2.502**	-4.915***	-7·954 ^{***}
	(1.131)	(1.191)	(1.052)	(1.161)	(1.226)
Constant	17.50***	11.61***	4.331	16.21***	24.17***
	(3.796)	(3.629)	(3.424)	(3.726)	(4.174)
Observations	873	927	888	873	860
R-squared	0.274	0.065	0.068	0.165	0.310

Robust standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table D.17: Full Specification

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
C A	***	***	***	0.444	***
CA	-30.44***	-15.11***	-12.39***	-25.82***	-37.10***
	(4.281)	(4.432)	(3.747)	(4.291)	(4.494)
PRO_DEMO	-25.78***	-5.458	2.222	-13.09**	-33.85***
	(5.232)	(5.372)	(4.592)	(5.276)	(5.511)
PRO_ESTAB	11.73***	-2.827	6.856*	6.086	16.42***
	(4.081)	(3.940)	(3.501)	(3.712)	(4.242)
CA x PRO_DEMO	20.25***	8.646	0.133	12.97**	28.21***
	(6.241)	(6.610)	(5.668)	(6.489)	(6.630)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-6.292	14.99**	-3.406	-3.373	-5.735
	(6.382)	(6.873)	(6.091)	(6.633)	(7.291)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	20.04***	7.604***	3.445	16.50***	25.67***
	(2.659)	(2.935)	(2.550)	(2.799)	(2.943)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-8.444**	-1.155	1.081	-1.339	- 14.92***
	(3.289)	(3.278)	(2.869)	(3.219)	(3.494)
HKECON_DIFF	0.0891	-0.330	0.715	-1.788	-2.303
	(1.460)	(1.443)	(1.337)	(1.461)	(1.514)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-5.268***	-6.828***	-1.935*	-3.553***	-5.662***
	(1.123)	(1.224)	(1.062)	(1.159)	(1.183)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0802**	-0.125***	-0.114***	-0.126***	-0.0719*
	(0.0361)	(0.0405)	(0.0334)	(0.0357)	(0.0379)
Constant	11.68**	8.869**	1.239	9.830**	18.61***
	(4.553)	(4.352)	(3.941)	(4.376)	(4.737)
Observations	796	844	817	797	7 ⁸ 5
R-squared	0.358	0.095	0.084	0.232	0.434

Robustness Checks

We report more tests in this section to make sure our results are robust not only to different sets of controls, but also to other potential issues that might bias our results.

E.1 Attrition and Data Censoring

5

10

15

20

TRUST_CG

TRUST_LO

25

PRO_DEMO LOWER PRO_DEMO UPPER -30 -25 -20 -10 -5 -25 -20 -10 -5 -15 Ó -15 PRO_ESTAB LOWER PRO_ESTAB UPPER

5

TRUST_PLA

Ó

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

Figure E.1: Treatment-Effect Bounds: Central Institutions

 ${\it Table~E.1:}~ The~NSL's~Effects~on~Institutional~Trusts~by~Political~Stances~(Tobit~Estimates~without~Controls):~Central~Government~Institutions$

(1)	(2)	(3)
TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
10.71***	8.935***	6.916**
(3.044)	(3.097)	(3.044)
-		-2.772
		(2.947)
		-0.160
		(3.236)
		-37·79***
		(4.167)
•		23.03***
		(4.433)
		21.72***
(2.205)	(2.239)	(2.202)
		38.26***
(0.762)	(0.771)	(0.767)
2,199	2,159	2,159
	10.71*** (3.044) -1.251 (2.953) 1.530 (3.240) -45.37*** (4.182) 18.56*** (4.450) 24.96*** (2.205)	TRUST_CG TRUST_PLA 10.71*** 8.935*** (3.044) (3.097) -1.251 -1.983 (2.953) (2.988) 1.530 2.635 (3.240) (3.281) -45.37*** -40.30*** (4.182) (4.224) 18.56*** 16.38*** (4.450) (4.517) 24.96*** 24.73*** (2.205) (2.239) 39.01*** 39.12*** (0.762) (0.771)

Standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.2: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with DQ_OPM as the only Control): Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
model			
NSL	10.84***	9.220***	7.030**
	(3.049)	(3.116)	(3.059)
PRO_DEMO	-1.637	-2.15 0	-3.071
	(2.958)	(3.008)	(2.972)
PRO_ESTAB	2.527	3.684	0.686
	(3.230)	(3.293)	(3.247)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	- 40.04***	-35.69***	-33.22***
	(4.189)	(4.249)	(4.199)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	16.19***	14.01***	21.13***
	(4.424)	(4.517)	(4.432)
DQ_OPM	- 0.424***	-o.355***	-0.388***
	(0.0370)	(0.0376)	(0.0372)
Constant	50.40***	45.90***	44.90***
	(3.154)	(3.209)	(3.159)
sigma			
Constant	37.71***	38.12***	37.23***
	(0.752)	(0.765)	(0.763)
Observations	2,098	2,067	2,063
Ctandard arrays in n			

Table E.3: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Economic Variables as Controls): Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
model			
NOT	444	c	0 444
NSL	22.57***	21.62***	18.07***
	(3.949)	(4.047)	(3.948)
PRO_DEMO	-0.354	-1.395	-2.048
	(3.053)	(3.094)	(3.049)
PRO_ESTAB	0.458	0.528	-1.957
	(3.360)	(3.411)	(3.351)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-47.07 ^{***}	-41.37***	-39.25***
	(4.239)	(4.294)	(4.228)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	17.73***	16.66***	23.20***
	(4.520)	(4.607)	(4.504)
HKECON	<i>-</i> 4.358***	- 4.992***	<i>-</i> 4.458***
	(1.377)	(1.401)	(1.378)
WEL_EXP	-9.225***	- 9.335***	-8.599***
	(1.148)	(1.165)	(1.142)
Constant	53.53***	54.73***	49.32***
	(4.091)	(4.158)	(4.070)
sigma			
O			
Constant	37.88***	38.12***	37.21***
	(0.763)	(0.776)	(0.769)
Observations	2,039	2,007	2,006

Table E.4: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Demographic Variables as Controls): Central Government Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LO
model	TRUSTICG	TRUST LA	TRUST_LO
NSL	10.41*** (3.068)	8.493*** (3.129)	6.480** (3.072)
PRO_DEMO	-1.192	-1.600	-2.150
DDO FOTA D	(2.962)	(3.007)	(2.959)
PRO_ESTAB	1.734 (3.237)	3.224 (3.282)	0.128 (3.235)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-44·74***	-39.10***	-37.20***
NCL DDO ECTAD	(4.186) 18.91***	(4.237)	(4.178)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	(4.441)	16.78*** (4.513)	23.71*** (4.429)
Age	0.512***	0.475***	0.493***
Female	(0.0869) -2.177	(0.0879) -2.778	(0.0865) -3.025
remate	(1.854)	(1.879)	(1.852)
Education (baseline: Primary)			
Lower secondary	7.516	11.98	8.254
20Wer secondary	(10.97)	(10.99)	(11.02)
Upper secondary	6.099	9.105	5.775
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	(10.08) 9.712	(10.10) 13.44	(10.14) 8.739
	(10.32)	(10.36)	(10.38)
Post-secondary (Degree)	2.505	6.964	2.979
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	(10.25) n)	(10.28)	(10.31)
E. New Territories	-1.485	-1.169	-1.756
E. New Territories	(2.939)	(2.989)	(2.940)
Hong Kong Island	4.034	4.527	4.967
W. Kowloon	(3.131) -0.0201	(3.172) -0.553	(3.114) -0.0980
W. ROWIOOH	(3.215)	(3.258)	(3.209)
W. New Territories	-0.426	0.387	0.345
Class (baseline: Upper)	(2.852)	(2.883)	(2.843)
Upper middle	-0.431	1.717	1.018
	(2.291)	(2.318)	(2.290)
Middle	5.317** (2.682)	7.093*** (2.707)	6.482** (2.672)
Lower middle	4.881	5.142	7.323
	(5.023)	(5.061)	(4.910)
Lower	9.289 (9.880)	8.383 (9.994)	7·435 (9.813)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &		(9.994)	(9.013)
Executive & professional	-1.211	-0.555	-1.690
Homemaker/housewife	(2.294)	(2.323)	(2.290)
nomemaker/nousewire	-2.678 (5.532)	-4.639 (5.609)	-4.464 (5.574)
Others	-2.817	-0.901	2.180
Producation worker	(6.009)	(6.233) 5.893	(5.990)
r routication worker	3.498 (3.650)	(3.678)	5.202 (3.663)
Retired	0.383	4.158	1.643
Student	(4.791) 10.91**	(4.884) 9.281*	(4.735) 7.323
	(5.539)	(5.570)	(5.628)
Unemployed	5.572	7.591	3.658
Constant	(5.105) -3.060	(5.225) -7.770	(5.099) -6.557
	(11.41)	(11.48)	(11.43)
sigma			
Constant	38.11***	38.25***	37.39***
	(0.757)	(0.768)	(0.763)
Observations	2,119	2,079	2,081
Standard errors in parentheses			

Standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.5: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Full Controls): Central Government Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LO
model			
NSL	21.89***	21.36***	18.03***
PRO_DEMO	(3.868)	(4.007) -1.099	(3.909) -1.699
	(2.966)	(3.052)	(3.006)
PRO_ESTAB	1.339 (3.252)	1.591 (3.350)	-0.990 (3.292)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-40.81*** (4.151)	-35.18*** (4.265)	-33.12*** (4.201)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	16.12***	14.90***	21.97***
PRO_DEMO_PRE	(4.388) -14.71***	(4.530) -13.99***	(4.434) -13.02***
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	(2.075) 9·745***	(2.129) 9·554***	(2.103) 11.59***
HKECON	(2.230)	(2.300) -5.378***	(2.248)
	-4.627*** (1.346)	(1.385)	-5.199*** (1.367)
WEL_EXP	-7.650*** (1.124)	-7.847*** (1.156)	-7.068*** (1.135)
DQ_OPM	-0.343***	-0.288***	-0.311***
Age	(0.0367) 0.266***	(0.0377) 0.243***	(0.0373) 0.253***
Female	(0.0871) -2.570	(0.0893) -3.306*	(0.0879) -3.584*
Education (baseline: Primary)	(1.820)	(1.870)	(1.843)
,			
Lower secondary	1.916 (11.88)	-3.548 (11.97)	4.995 (12.14)
Upper secondary	4·539 (11.06)	-1.953	5.343
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	5.864	(11.14) -0.968	(11.30) 5.823
Post-secondary (Degree)	(11.28) 0.280	(11.37) -4.887	(11.53) 1.894
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon	(11.23) n)	(11.31)	(11.47)
E. New Territories	0.676	1.431	0.150
	(2.934)	(3.022)	(2.974)
Hong Kong Island	4.134 (3.110)	4.860 (3.195)	5.058 (3.141)
W. Kowloon	-1.459 (3.219)	-1.012 (3.291)	-1.400 (3.256)
W. New Territories	1.048	1.430	1.731 (2.868)
Class (baseline: Upper)	(2.835)	(2.904)	(2.000)
Upper middle	0.0317	1.878	0.806
Middle	(2.270) 3.274	(2.329) 4.445	(2.298) 4.367
	(2.653)	(2.717)	(2.684)
Lower middle	3.159 (4.849)	2.997 (4.998)	4.460 (4.851)
Lower	7.527 (9.580)	7.523 (9.786)	5.580 (9.582)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &		· · ·	0,5 ,
Executive & professional	0.643	0.865	0.119
Homemaker/housewife	(2.218) -2.884	(2.275) -3.863	(2.248) -4.926
Others	(5.614) -1.505	(5.729) 0.257	(5.770) 2.821
V	(5.981)	(6.244)	(5.996)
Production worker	1.802 (3.649)	3.143 (3.739)	3.657 (3.698)
Retired	-2.317 (4.806)	-0.0622 (4.973)	-0.846 (4.832)
Student	11.55**	10.37*	9.705*
Unemployed	(5.251) 6.007	(5.356) 6.476	(5.405) 3.263
Constant	(5.150) 58.84***	(5.346) 62.05***	(5.231) 51.24***
	(13.24)	(13.46)	(13.42)
sigma			
Constant	34.61*** (0.730)	35.36*** (0.752)	34·47*** (0.747)
Observations	1,837	1,813	1,811
Standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1			

 $\label{thm:controls} \begin{tabular}{ll} Table E.6: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates without Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions \\ \begin{tabular}{ll} Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates without Controls): Political Stances (Tobit Estimates without Contr$

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
model					
NSL	9.250***	4.112**	-1.114	4.354*	9.398***
1,02	(2.735)	(2.055)	(1.892)	(2.278)	(3.273)
PRO_DEMO	-0.342	-0.991	-1.006	-0.0828	-3.844
	(2.649)	(1.953)	(1.807)	(2.173)	(3.163)
PRO_ESTAB	2.983	0.630	0.500	3.139	-0.543
	(2.916)	(2.149)	(1.986)	(2.384)	(3.486)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-38.78***	- 9.113***	-4.669*	-18.63***	-44.82***
	(3.763)	(2.751)	(2.530)	(3.049)	(4.505)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	14.34***	1.464	8.269***	7.511**	21.73***
	(4.000)	(3.025)	(2.769)	(3.320)	(4.791)
Constant	18.60***	48.36***	29.88***	34.29***	24.93***
	(1.982)	(1.454)	(1.350)	(1.628)	(2.370)
sigma					
	***	< ****	***	***	***
Constant	35.10***	27.69***	24.91***	29.71***	41.75***
	(0.680)	(0.430)	(0.409)	(0.501)	(0.842)
Observations	2,215	2,284	2,230	2,209	2,203

Standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.7: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Demographic Variables as Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
model					
NSL	9.426***	3.267	-0.042	3.887*	9.714***
NSL	(2.757)	(2.094)	-0.943 (1.942)	(2.320)	(3.291)
PRO_DEMO	0.0123	-1.672	-0.427	0.294	-3.409
	(2.658)	(1.981)	(1.844)	(2.200)	(3.168)
PRO_ESTAB	3.415	0.419	0.784	3.418	0.0572
No. DDO DELGO	(2.912)	(2.169)	(2.019)	(2.403)	(3.473)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-38.14***	-8.322***	-5.284**	-18.43***	-44.30***
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	(3.764) 14.24***	(2.785) 1.762	(2.579) 8.582***	(3.087) 8.137**	(4.497) 21.31***
NSE X I ROESTAB	(3.988)	(3.053)	(2.814)	(3.349)	(4.767)
Age	0.466***	0.286***	0.151***	0.323***	0.595***
	(0.0782)	(0.0585)	(0.0540)	(0.0644)	(0.0931)
Female	-3.453**	2.203*	-0.787	-2.060	-3.047
	(1.665)	(1.246)	(1.149)	(1.375)	(1.994)
Education (baseline: Primary)					
Lower secondary	22.01**	2.057	0.567	5.888	24.77**
,	(10.03)	(7.510)	(6.844)	(8.127)	(12.32)
Upper secondary	18.09*	2.183	-1.050	7.334	22.61**
-	(9.283)	(6.904)	(6.289)	(7.457)	(11.42)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	22.04**	4.584	1.108	10.09	26.57**
	(9.495)	(7.069)	(6.446)	(7.643)	(11.67)
Post-secondary (Degree)	15.45	1.550	-3.122	5.952	19.40*
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	(9.435) ng)	(7.023)	(6.403)	(7.592)	(11.59)
	ū.				
E. New Territories	-1.581	1.174	-0.812	-0.289	-2.995
Hana Vana Jalan d	(2.653)	(1.979)	(1.820)	(2.180)	(3.163)
Hong Kong Island	3.100 (2.822)	1.373 (2.110)	1.616 (1.945)	2.551 (2.321)	2.725 (3.352)
W. Kowloon	1.306	-0.109	-2.090	0.274	-2.600
	(2.896)	(2.157)	(1.991)	(2.382)	(3.445)
W. New Territories	1.079	-0.739	-2.295	0.553	-1.430
	(2.558)	(1.909)	(1.760)	(2.096)	(3.049)
Class (baseline: Upper)					
Upper middle	1.369	0.196	1.160	0.0758	-1.701
	(2.062)	(1.537)	(1.417)	(1.696)	(2.453)
Middle	7.804***	0.768	3.069*	4.470**	5.932**
	(2.398)	(1.796)	(1.663)	(1.982)	(2.872)
Lower middle	3.993	-2.397	-1.894	-0.378	7.413
Lower	(4.514) 10.82	(3.411)	(3.173)	(3.733)	(5.376)
Lower	(8.877)	-3.693 (6.840)	4.310 (6.239)	0.964 (7.413)	15.28 (10.53)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &		(0.040)	(0.239)	(7.413)	(10.53)
Executive & professional	-1.045	1.012	0.0419	-1.163	-2.002
Executive & professional	(2.069)	(1.533)	(1.415)	(1.695)	-3.003 (2.477)
Homemaker/housewife	0.105	0.237	1.448	-0.848	-2.716
,	(4.995)	(3.731)	(3.516)	(4.139)	(5.965)
Others	-2.268	-6.336	-1.762	-1.754	-2.395
	(5.475)	(4.059)	(3.791)	(4.425)	(6.696)
Production worker	4.985	0.434	2.004	3.502	5.775
D	(3.308)	(2.496)	(2.303)	(2.762)	(3.923)
Retired	2.075	-1.297	2.093	2.266	0.278
Student	(4.319) 12.49***	(3.297)	(3.065)	(3.603) 6.610	(5.130)
Student	(4.810)	3.257 (3.649)	1.759 (3.451)	(4.148)	8.441 (5.930)
Unemployed	5.033	-2.728	0.963	2.724	5.693
	(4.487)	(3.480)	(3.219)	(3.816)	(5.422)
Constant	-21.86**	32.70***	24.35***	12.23	-21.12*
	(10.46)	(7.794)	(7.120)	(8.446)	(12.74)
sigma					
Constant	34.21***	27.37***	24.78***	29.37***	40.65***
	(0.676)	(0.433)	(0.416)	(0.505)	(0.833)
Observations	2 122	2.708	2 1 46	2 120	2 121
Standard errors in parentheses	2,132	2,198	2,146	2,129	2,121

Standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.8: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with DQ $_{\cdot}$ OPM as the only Control): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
model					
NOT	444			O.I.	at at at
NSL	9.022***	4.079*	-1.210	3.778*	9.512***
	(2.736)	(2.096)	(1.923)	(2.286)	(3.277)
PRO_DEMO	-0.606	-0.616	-0.994	-0.516	<i>-</i> 3.763
	(2.652)	(1.988)	(1.832)	(2.180)	(3.174)
PRO_ESTAB	3.773	1.441	0.444	3.121	0.953
	(2.905)	(2.186)	(2.012)	(2.381)	(3.481)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-33.60***	-6.729**	- 3.041	-14.59***	-39.08***
	(3.766)	(2.808)	(2.577)	(3.062)	(4.514)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	13.17***	0.751	7.787***	7.207**	19.65***
	(3.975)	(3.065)	(2.801)	(3.309)	(4.767)
DQ_OPM	-0.392***	-0.184***	-0.175***	-0.306***	- 0.452***
	(0.0333)	(0.0250)	(0.0230)	(0.0272)	(0.0401)
Constant	42.07***	59.24***	40.87***	53.28***	51.59***
	(2.825)	(2.160)	(1.983)	(2.352)	(3.400)
sigma					
Constant	33.91***	27.31***	24.60***	28.86***	40.39***
	(0.671)	(0.433)	(0.413)	(0.497)	(0.833)
Observations	2,114	2,176	2,137	2,114	2,103

Table E.9: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Economic Variables Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

TRUST_CE		(3)	(4)	(5)
IKU51_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
•	-	-	-	21.12***
(3.549)	(2.714)			(4.264)
-0.0571	-1.402	-0.561		-3.121
(2.753)	(2.067)	(1.925)	(2.286)	(3.289)
2.330	-0.311	0.438	2.362	-1.75 0
(3.034)	(2.281)	(2.118)	(2.511)	(3.634)
-39.86***	- 9.041***	- 4.993*	-19.68***	-46.31***
(3.832)	(2.850)	(2.642)	(3.144)	(4.590)
13.20***	1.737	8.276***	7.265**	21.22***
(4.076)	(3.136)	(2.891)	(3.424)	(4.890)
-3.086**	-0.681	-0.404	-2.788***	- 4.212***
(1.240)	(0.945)	(0.879)	(1.036)	(1.488)
-7.728***	-6.093***	-2.928***	- 5.924***	-9·742***
	(0.781)	(0.720)	(0.855)	(1.247)
41.71***	63.60***	36.85***	52.08***	54.43***
(3.697)	(2.793)	(2.590)	(3.075)	(4.416)
34.18***	27.43***	24.87***	29.32***	40.68***
(0.685)	(0.442)	(0.424)	(0.513)	(0.850)
2,050	2,110	2,063	2,047	2,037
	(2.753) 2.330 (3.034) -39.86*** (3.832) 13.20*** (4.076) -3.086** (1.240) -7.728*** (1.035) 41.71*** (3.697) 34.18*** (0.685)	(3.549) (2.714) -0.0571 -1.402 (2.753) (2.067) 2.330 -0.311 (3.034) (2.281) -39.86*** -9.041*** (3.832) (2.850) 13.20*** 1.737 (4.076) (3.136) -3.086** -0.681 (1.240) (0.945) -7.728*** -6.093*** (1.035) (0.781) 41.71*** 63.60*** (3.697) (2.793) 34.18*** 27.43*** (0.685) (0.442)	(3.549) (2.714) (2.520) -0.0571 -1.402 -0.561 (2.753) (2.067) (1.925) 2.330 -0.311 0.438 (3.034) (2.281) (2.118) -39.86*** -9.041*** -4.993* (3.832) (2.850) (2.642) 13.20*** 1.737 8.276*** (4.076) (3.136) (2.891) -3.086** -0.681 -0.404 (1.240) (0.945) (0.879) -7.728*** -6.093*** -2.928*** (1.035) (0.781) (0.720) 41.71*** 63.60*** 36.85*** (3.697) (2.793) (2.590) 34.18*** 27.43*** 24.87*** (0.685) (0.442) (0.424) 2,050 2,110 2,063	(3.549) (2.714) (2.520) (2.988) -0.0571 -1.402 -0.561 0.560 (2.753) (2.067) (1.925) (2.286) 2.330 -0.311 0.438 2.362 (3.034) (2.281) (2.118) (2.511) -39.86*** -9.041*** -4.993* -19.68*** (3.832) (2.850) (2.642) (3.144) 13.20**** 1.737 8.276*** 7.265** (4.076) (3.136) (2.891) (3.424) -3.086** -0.681 -0.404 -2.788*** (1.240) (0.945) (0.879) (1.036) -7.728*** -6.093*** -2.928*** -5.924*** (1.035) (0.781) (0.720) (0.855) 41.71*** 63.60*** 36.85*** 52.08*** (3.697) (2.793) (2.590) (3.075) 34.18*** 27.43*** 24.87*** 29.32*** (0.685) (0.442) (0.424) (0.513) 2,050 2,110 2,063 2,047

Table E.10: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Full Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
model					
NSL	17.13***	5.986**	-0.908	10.21***	21.21***
102	(3.528)	(2.834)	(2.630)	(3.063)	(4.230)
PRO_DEMO	0.695	-2.193	-1.043	0.184	-2.728
PRO_ESTAB	(2.709)	(2.131) -0.746	(1.980) -0.286	(2.310)	(3.238)
1 RO-ESTAD	3.233 (2.975)	(2.346)	(2.178)	2.047 (2.534)	-0.553 (3.565)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-33.65***	-5.104*	-2.456	-14.66***	-38.99***
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	(3.802) 12.33***	(2.977) 1.814	(2.759) 8.792***	(3.220) 8.166**	(4.543) 19.83***
NOE X I ROLESTAD	(4.012)	(3.243)	(2.994)	(3.475)	(4.806)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	-11.00***	-4.231***	-0.0610	-5.943***	-17.58***
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	(1.900)	(1.487)	(1.378)	(1.608) 3.865**	(2.270) 8.126***
I RO-ESTADLI RE	9.643*** (2.037)	2.098 (1.653)	3.742** (1.523)	(1.772)	(2.433)
HKECON	-3.449***	-0.903	0.170	-3.443***	-4.994***
WEL_EXP	(1.229)	(0.982)	(0.912)	(1.057)	(1.469)
WEL_EXF	-6.207*** (1.029)	-5.384*** (0.815)	-2.191*** (0.753)	-4.467*** (o.875)	-7.414*** (1.233)
DQ_OPM	-0.329***	-0.179***	-0.185***	-0.286***	-0.381***
A	(0.0337)	(0.0266)	(0.0247)	(0.0287)	(0.0404)
Age	0.237*** (0.0800)	0.177*** (0.0633)	0.0709 (0.0585)	0.174** (0.0682)	0.308*** (0.0951)
Female	-4.056**	2.910**	0.213	-0.741	-3.489*
Education (boardings Dainesses)	(1.666)	(1.314)	(1.214)	(1.415)	(1.995)
Education (baseline: Primary)					
Lower secondary	16.35	-2.472	-7.378	-2.183	16.26
	(11.08)	(8.663)	(7.932)	(9.154)	(13.80)
Upper secondary	15.02 (10.37)	-2.167 (8.052)	-8.100 (7.374)	-0.667 (8.512)	15.22 (12.95)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	17.16	-0.828	-6.378	1.301	17.35
P((D)	(10.57)	(8.209)	(7.524)	(8.681)	(13.18)
Post-secondary (Degree)	11.65 (10.52)	-3.345 (8.169)	-10.69 (7.485)	-2.694 (8.640)	12.11 (13.12)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo		()	V 1-5/	(=== ==	(-3)
E. New Territories	-0.803	1.713	0.629	1.705	-1.366
H W I-1 4	(2.695)	(2.120)	(1.954)	(2.280)	(3.218)
Hong Kong Island	2.209 (2.853)	0.910 (2.256)	2.783 (2.083)	2.487 (2.423)	1.719 (3.397)
W. Kowloon	-0.972	0.549	-1.661	0.422	-3.453
MAN TO V	(2.951)	(2.313)	(2.137)	(2.494)	(3.505)
W. New Territories	1.418 (2.589)	0.774 (2.040)	-1.172 (1.888)	1.642 (2.185)	-0.586 (3.094)
Class (baseline: Upper)	(-3-)/	(= - 1-7	(******)	(===5)	0.51
Upper middle	1.559	0.882	1.225	-0.331	-0.932
Middle	(2.086)	(1.634)	(1.510)	(1.761)	(2.483)
Middle	6.703*** (2.425)	-0.448 (1.914)	1.841 (1.775)	3.786* (2.065)	4.460 (2.902)
Lower middle	3.055	-1.629	-2.413	-0.788	5.896
Lower	(4.467)	(3.569)	(3.317)	(3.794)	(5.307)
Lower	10.71 (8.678)	-1.883 (7.143)	6.983 (6.539)	1.510 (7.555)	13.46 (10.39)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical a		3 137	. 5577		
Executive & professional	0.443	1.365	0.644	-0.181	-1.467
-	(2.035)	(1.590)	(1.474)	(1.719)	(2.438)
Homemaker/housewife	-0.923 (5.181)	0.254 (4.105)	-0.340 (3.850)	-1.111 (4.456)	-3.378 (6.184)
Others	-2.203	-7.300*	-3.948	-3.059	-3.722
Duo desotion versides :	(5.560)	(4.314)	(4.012)	(4.658)	(6.839)
Production worker	3.463 (3.373)	-0.437 (2.688)	3.116 (2.486)	3.144 (2.891)	3.679 (4.006)
Retired	-1.270	-4.304	0.915	-0.551	-3.311
Cturdomt	(4.390)	(3.550)	(3.273)	(3.763)	(5.205)
Student	13.44*** (4.651)	2.174 (3.714)	1.442 (3.527)	7.565* (4.094)	9.244 (5.707)
Unemployed	5.560	-3.200	-0.251	1.149	6.116
Constant	(4.700)	(3.799)	(3.517)	(4.097)	(5.630)
Constant	34.52*** (12.32)	68.04*** (9.657)	49.91*** (8.878)	61.48*** (10.28)	52.07*** (15.09)
sigma	. 5-7	5 517	,	/	
Constant	31.61***	26.79***	24.36***	28.07***	37.51***
Constant	(0.663)	(0.455)	(0.437)	(0.517)	(0.822)
Observations					
Observations Standard errors in parentheses	1,845	1,899	1,865	1,847	1,835

E.2 Endogeneity

E.2.1 KNN-based Results

First of all, the variables used for identifying one's "neighbors" include:

- Age
- Education level
- TRUST_CE
- TRUST_COURT
- TRUST_CG
- TRUST_LEGCO
- TRUST_PLA
- TRUST_POL
- TRUST_REO
- TRUST_LO
- HKECON
- WEL_EXP
- DQ_OPM
- CITI_DEMON
- PRO_DEMON

The following table documents, for each political stance, the percentage of respondents who are reclassified to others and the error rates.

Table E.11: Comparisons between KNN-classified and Original Stances

	F	KNN-Classified					
Original	NO STANCE	PRO_DEMO	PRO_ESTAB	Total			
NO STANCE	114	98	78	290			
(%)	39.31	33.79	26.90	100.00			
PRO_DEMO	60	337	24	421			
(%)	14.25	80.05	5.70	100.00			
PRO_ESTAB	88	53	140	281			
(%)	31.31	18.86	49.82	100.00			
Total	262	488	242	992			
(%)	26.41	49.19	24.40	100.00			
Priors	0.3240	0.4020	0.2740				
Error rate	0.4103	0.1425	0.4021	0.3004			

We then present below all the regression tables for both the Central Government and Hong Kong's local institutions and across all model specifications.

Table E.12: KNN-based Estimation (NSL): Average Central Government Trust

VARIABLES	Baseline (1)	DEMOGR (2)	DQ (3)	ECON (4)	FULL (5)
NSL	9.868***	8.825***	8.565***	12.45***	10.60***
PRO_DEMO	(2.477) -2.629	(2.510) -3.620	(2.478) -3.813	(3.021) -2.214	(3.078) -3.513
TRO_DEMO	(2.433)	(2.357)	(2.437)	(2.500)	(2.268)
PRO_ESTAB	2.391	1.720	2.502	0.529	-0.0968
NSL x PRO_DEMO	(2.882) -33·34***	(2.792) -31.93***	(2.905) -29.23***	(2.932) -33.70***	(2.641) -28.57***
	(2.928)	(2.938)	(2.972)	(3.038)	(2.976)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	20.09*** (3.534)	21.15*** (3.536)	20.79*** (3.548)	21.84*** (3.584)	23.51*** (3.447)
HKECON	(J·JJ -1 /	0.5547	0.54-7	-0.180	-0.643
WEL_EXP				(1.092) -5.979***	(1.100) -4.748***
DQ_OPM			-0.158***	(0.781)	(0.793) -0.118***
PRO_DEMO_PRE			(0.0289)		(0.0285) -7.322***
PRO_ESTAB_PRE					(1.332) 8.216***
Age		0.323***			(1.588) 0.192***
Formala		(0.0572)			(0.0576)
Female		-0.414 (1.198)			-0.462 (1.185)
Education (baseline: Primary)		(****)			(******)
Lower secondary		9.917			5.195
Upper secondary		(7.187) 6.853			(8.474) 4.762
,		(6.660)			(8.008)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)		8.957 (6.822)			5.274 (8.154)
Post-secondary (Degree)		3.531			2.114
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	n)	(6.764)			(8.071)
E. New Territories		-2.159			-0.649
Hong Kong Island		(1.883) 1.204			(1.893) 1.892
W. Kowloon		(2.028) -0.909			(2.041) -0.981
W. New Territories		(2.064) -1.080			(2.022) 0.560
Class (baseline: Upper)		(1.822)			(1.871)
Upper middle		1.151			0.481
• •		(1.492)			(1.461)
Middle		4.583*** (1.775)			2.284 (1.780)
Lower middle		3.730			0.207
Lower		(3.338)			(3.128)
Lower		5.634 (6.219)			2.337 (6.359)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical a	& service)				
Executive & Professional		-1.006			-0.469
Homemaker/housewife		(1.498) 1.281			(1.489) 1.491
Others		(3.590) -2.229			(3.593) -0.248
Production Worker		(3.873)			(3.675) 0.131
Retired		(2.401) 2.193			(2.390) 0.253
		(3.553)			(3.421)
Student		3.583			3.662
Unemployed		(3.225) -1.202			(3.195) -1.661
Constant	21.0=***	(3.232)	41 10***	4= 00***	(2.892)
Constant	31.07*** (1.944)	11.41 (7.534)	41.13*** (2.653)	45.30*** (3.071)	39.23*** (9.470)
Observations					
Observations R-squared	1,905 0.344	1,832 0.375	1,861 0.368	1,814 0.380	1,677 0.456
Robust standard errors in parer		2,2			10

Table E.13: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) without Controls: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
NSL	11.88***	10.32***	8.123***
	(2.552)	(2.560)	(2.479)
PRO_DEMO	-3.013	-1.891	-3.117
	(2.479)	(2.465)	(2.372)
PRO_ESTAB	3.484	3.544	1.777
	(2.934)	(2.934)	(2.824)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-36.55***	-33·39***	-29.94***
	(3.014)	(3.034)	(2.918)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	17.26***	18.37***	23.00***
	(3.636)	(3.666)	(3.560)
Constant	32.34***	31.00***	29.15***
	(1.969)	(1.960)	(1.891)
Observations	1,953	1,935	1,926
R-squared	0.336	0.306	0.325

Table E.14: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) without Demographic Variables as Controls: Central **Government Institutions**

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LC
NSL	10.72***	9.556***	7.260***
DDO DEMO	(2.608)	(2.603)	(2.506)
PRO_DEMO	-4.281*	-2.784	-3.623
DDO ECTAD	(2.417)	(2.409)	(2.294)
PRO_ESTAB	2.645	3.003	1.423
NSL x PRO_DEMO	(2.860) -35.02***	(2.861) -32.10***	(2.735) -28.81***
	(3.040)	(3.060)	(2.926)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	18.49***	18.92***	24.13***
	(3.655)	(3.683)	(3.562)
Age	0.352***	0.324***	0.308***
	(0.0607)	(0.0593)	(0.0576)
Female	-0.117	-0.546	-0.898
Education	(1.257)	(1.262)	(1.214)
Lower secondary	7.753	6.519	14.02**
Lower secondary	7·753 (7.621)	(9.180)	14.03** (6.004)
Upper secondary		3.218	10.81**
Opper secondary	5.954 (7.050)	(8.734)	(5.395)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)			12.86**
1 031-5ccoridary (11011-degree)	7.945 (7.220)	5.490 (8.884)	
Post-secondary (Dograp)	1.870		(5.599)
Post-secondary (Degree)	1.870 (7.161)	0.405 (8.823)	7·435 (5.520)
Residence	(7.101)	(6.623)	(5.520)
E. New Territories	-2.300	-1.440	-3.018
L. INEW ICHITOTICS	(1.969)	(1.982)	(1.897)
Hong Kong Island	1.231	1.708	1.098
Tiong Rong Island	(2.133)	(2.114)	(2.059)
W. Kowloon	-0.877	-1.244	-0.778
vi. Rowioon	(2.152)	(2.121)	(2.101)
W. New Territories	-1.203	-1.020	-1.108
	(1.912)	(1.888)	(1.842)
Class (baseline: Upper)			
Upper middle	0.605	1.993	0.484
* *	(1.541)	(1.565)	(1.495)
Middle	4.193**	4.800***	4.192**
	(1.831)	(1.844)	(1.796)
Lower middle	4.203	2.690	3.047
	(3.582)	(3.536)	(3.398)
Lower	4.577	4.857	3.996
	(6.408)	(6.532)	(6.207)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &		. 55 /	. ,,
Executive & professional	-1.462	-0.714	-0.896
-	(1.554)	(1.585)	(1.507)
Homemaker/housewife	1.278	0.398	0.481
	(3.824)	(3.789)	(3.587)
Others	-4.899	-1.404	-1.200
	(3.934)	(4.038)	(3.857)
Production worker	0.353	1.639	0.899
	(2.510)	(2.604)	(2.370)
Retired	0.459	2.592	2.063
	(3.714)	(3.664)	(3.594)
Student	5.137	2.785	3.044
	(3.398)	(3.119)	(3.267)
Unemployed	-1.023	-0.107	-2.239
	(3.352)	(3.437)	(3.181)
Constant	13.49*	13.83	6.745
	(8.014)	(9.393)	(6.469)
Observations	1,879	1,859	1,852
R-squared	0.368	0.333	0.357

Table E.15: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with DQ_OPM as the only Control: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
NSL	10.15***	9.206***	6.884***
	(2.557)	(2.563)	(2.488)
PRO_DEMO	-4·449*	-2.900	-4.1 05*
	(2.482)	(2.473)	(2.384)
PRO_ESTAB	3.290	3.824	1.853
	(2.940)	(2.963)	(2.861)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-31.63***	<i>-</i> 29.75***	-26.10***
	(3.059)	(3.086)	(2.973)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	18.43***	18.82***	23.72***
	(3.638)	(3.689)	(3.582)
DQ_OPM	-0.189***	-0.142***	- 0.154***
	(0.0296)	(0.0300)	(0.0291)
Constant	44.51***	39.96***	38.93***
	(2.716)	(2.714)	(2.660)
Observations	1,907	1,891	1,880
R-squared	0.365	0.326	0.347

Table E.16: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with Economic Variables as Controls: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
NSL	13.20***	13.87***	10.28***
	(3.125)	(3.124)	(3.132)
PRO_DEMO	-3.034	-1.618	-2.897
	(2.573)	(2.558)	(2.446)
PRO_ESTAB	1.497	1.397	-0.516
	(3.018)	(3.004)	(2.885)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-36.56***	-33.51***	-30.10***
	(3.153)	(3.157)	(3.023)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	19.23***	20.31***	25.18***
	(3.721)	(3.729)	(3.619)
HKECON	0.360	-0.827	-0.222
	(1.118)	(1.106)	(1.137)
WEL_EXP	-6.018***	-6.029***	-5.786***
	(0.818)	(0.815)	(0.794)
Constant	46.19***	46.50***	43.42***
	(3.178)	(3.181)	(3.082)
Observations	1,851	1,840	1,829
R-squared	0.371	0.340	0.360

Table E.17: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with Full Controls: Central Government Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LO
NSL	10.74***	12.33***	8.745***
PRO_DEMO	(3.220) -4.659**	(3.203) -2.623	(3.198) -3.834*
I RO-DEIVIO	(2.352)	(2.363)	(2.224)
PRO_ESTAB	0.282	1.202	-1.112
	(2.726)	(2.758)	(2.619)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-30.62***	-28.93***	-25.43***
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	(3.122) 21.64***	(3.131) 21.24***	(2.974) 26.97***
THE ATTREE ENTE	(3.595)	(3.635)	(3.503)
HKECON	-0.0618	-1.109	-0.791
MEL EVD	(1.129)	(1.117)	(1.153)
WEL_EXP	-4.882*** (0.827)	-4.930*** (0.833)	-4·434*** (o.811)
DQ_OPM	-0.148***	-0.103***	-0.113***
	(0.0295)	(0.0297)	(0.0290)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	-8.413***	-7·757***	-6.677***
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	(1.388) 7.653***	(1.427) 7.788***	(1.358) 8.703***
I ROESIADI RE	(1.654)	(1.702)	(1.612)
Age	0.212***	0.194***	0.183***
_	(0.0614)	(0.0605)	(0.0585)
Female = 1	-0.0300	-0.600	-0.920
Education (baseline: Primary)	(1.240)	(1.260)	(1.212)
Education (buseline: 11mmry)			
Lower secondary	4.881	-0.412	10.07
	(7.955)	(11.65)	(6.863)
Upper seconadry	5.474	-0.338	8.981
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	(7.382) 6.030	(11.33) 0.0484	(6.315) 9.496
rost secondary (rost degree)	(7.569)	(11.44)	(6.508)
Post-secondary (Degree)	2.141	-2.606	6.216
D 11 /4 11 E 1/2 1	(7.463)	(11.39)	(6.388)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon	n)		
E. New Territories	-0.655	0.141	-1.628
	(1.982)	(2.003)	(1.919)
Hong Kong Island	1.703	2.473	1.700
W. Kowloon	(2.147) -1.105	(2.136)	(2.084) -0.807
W. ROWIOOH	(2.094)	-1.137 (2.090)	(2.086)
W. New Territories	0.486	0.611	0.484
G	(1.966)	(1.938)	(1.899)
Class (baseline: Upper)			
Upper middle	0.149	1.336	-0.00697
īī	(1.510)	(1.547)	(1.477)
Middle	1.854	2.278	2.070
T 1.11 .	(1.833)	(1.856)	(1.818)
Lower middle	0.880 (3.294)	-0.489 (3.408)	-0.538 (3.222)
Lower	1.793	1.777	0.359
	(6.663)	(6.511)	(6.272)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &	z service)		
Executive & professional	-0.718	-0.343	-0.186
	(1.548)	(1.584)	(1.508)
Homemaker/housewife	1.153	0.717	1.029
Others	(3.786)	(3.756)	(3.676)
Others	-2.725 (3.797)	0.897 (3.928)	0.549 (3.690)
Production worker	-0.501	-0.0928	0.345
	(2.520)	(2.615)	(2.373)
Retired	-1.429	0.522	1.227
Student	(3.555) 4.644	(3.552) 2.465	(3.479) 3.707
Studen	(3.386)	(3.072)	(3.217)
Unemployed	-0.952	-0.834	-2.275
	(3.079)	(3.173)	(2.905)
Constant	42.20*** (9.121)	43.63*** (12.48)	33.24*** (8.167)
	(9.141)	(12.40)	(0.10/)
Observations	1,711	1,700	1,691
R-squared	0.453	0.408	0.436
Robust standard errors in paren	theses		

Table E.18: KNN-based Estimation (Protest Expectations) without Controls: Average Central Government Trust

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
VARIABLES	Baseline (1)	DQ (2)	ECON (3)	FULL (4)
CA	-32.37***	-31.28***	-36.00***	-32.82***
	(5.525)	(5.609)	(5.943)	(5.482)
PRO_DEMO	-39·79***	-36.24***	- 41.42***	<i>-</i> 40.75***
	(5.307)	(5.361)	(5.710)	(5.463)
PRO_ESTAB	11.08***	13.60***	14.14***	18.65***
	(4.112)	(4.193)	(4.214)	(3.991)
CA x PRO_DEMO	25.60***	27.00***	30.17***	29.13***
	(7.214)	(7.331)	(7.801)	(7.265)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	16.74	13.38	16.79	6.008
	(10.24)	(10.47)	(10.69)	(10.11)
PRO_DEMO_PRE				27.24***
				(2.733)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE				-13.23***
				(3.282)
HKECON_DIFF			2.070	0.469
			(1.396)	(1.373)
WEL_EXP_DIFF			-8.831***	-6.773***
			(1.207)	(1.170)
DQ_OPM_DIFF		-0.165***		-0.0503
		(0.0389)		(0.0368)
Constant	20.61***	18.10***	20.55***	13.77***
	(3.116)	(3.194)	(3.856)	(4.292)
Observations	915	869	813	764
R-squared	0.303	0.309	0.345	0.482

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.19: KNN-based Estimation (Protest Expectations) without Controls: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
VAINADLES	TRUST_CG_DIFT	TRUST_I LA_DIIT	
CA	-22.25***	-27.12***	-25 00***
CA	-32·37***		-27 .90***
	(5.525)	(5.711)	(5.455)
PRO_DEMO	-39·79 ^{***}	-35.69***	-30.00***
	(5.307)	(5.327)	(5.199)
PRO_ESTAB	11.08***	12.40***	18.28***
	(4.112)	(4.158)	(4.198)
CA x PRO_DEMO	25.60***	19.69***	18.43***
	(7.214)	(7.357)	(7.028)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	16.74	13.90	9.981
	(10.24)	(10.40)	(9.748)
Constant	20.61***	18.63***	16.09***
	(3.116)	(3.160)	(3.208)
Observations	915	897	889
R-squared	0.303	0.279	0.291

Table E.20: KNN-based Estimation (Protest Expectations) with DQ_OPM as the only Control: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	-31.28***	-26.77***	-27.48***
	(5.609)	(5.811)	(5.499)
PRO_DEMO	-36.24***	-33.07***	-27.87***
	(5.361)	(5.391)	(5.305)
PRO_ESTAB	13.60***	13.96***	20.10***
	(4.193)	(4.295)	(4.297)
CA x PRO_DEMO	27.00***	21.47***	20.47***
	(7.331)	(7.474)	(7.176)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	13.38	12.87	7.373
	(10.47)	(10.78)	(9.941)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.165***	-0.128***	- 0.132***
	(0.0389)	(0.0389)	(0.0385)
Constant	18.10***	16.93***	14.45***
	(3.194)	(3.274)	(3.304)
Observations	869	852	842
		853	843
R-squared	0.309	0.277	0.295

Table E.21: KNN-based Estimation (Protest Expectations) with Economic Variables as Controls: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	-36.00***	-32.34***	-32.62***
	(5.943)	(6.005)	(5.666)
PRO_DEMO	- 41.42***	-38.37***	-32.25***
	(5.710)	(5.755)	(5.712)
PRO_ESTAB	14.14***	13.72***	20.97***
	(4.214)	(4.358)	(4.376)
CA x PRO_DEMO	30.17***	25.62***	23.92***
	(7.801)	(7.837)	(7.514)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	16.79	16.24	11.14
	(10.69)	(10.98)	(9.911)
HKECON_DIFF	2.070	0.973	1.742
	(1.396)	(1.372)	(1.460)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-8.831***	<i>-</i> 7·543***	-8.033***
	(1.207)	(1.240)	(1.204)
Constant	20.55***	21.14***	16.54***
	(3.856)	(3.888)	(4.057)
Observations	813	802	79 ²
R-squared	0.345	0.319	0.340
D 1 1 1	~ · JTJ	~J-,/	~:JT~

Table E.22: KNN-based Estimation (Protest Expectations) with Full Controls: Central Government Institutions

VARIABLES TRUST_CG_DIFF TRUST_PLA_DIFF TRUST_LO_DIFF CA -32.82*** -30.04*** -29.32*** (5.482) (5.630) (5.393) PRO_DEMO -40.75*** -38.62*** -31.97*** (5.463) (5.429) (5.578) PRO_ESTAB 18.65*** 16.58*** 24.88*** (3.991) (4.204) (4.237) CA x PRO_DEMO 29.13*** 24.94*** 22.67*** (7.265) (7.318) (7.253) CA x PRO_ESTAB 6.008 7.133 0.814 (10.11) (10.43) (9.488) PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** 27.35*** 21.71*** (2.733) (2.851) (2.722) PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08*** HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Cons				
CA		(1)	(2)	(3)
PRO_DEMO (5.482) (5.630) (5.393) PRO_DEMO -40.75*** -38.62*** -31.97*** (5.463) (5.429) (5.578) PRO_ESTAB 18.65*** 16.58*** 24.88*** (3.991) (4.204) (4.237) CA x PRO_DEMO 29.13*** 24.94*** 22.67*** (7.265) (7.318) (7.253) CA x PRO_ESTAB 6.008 7.133 0.814 (10.11) (10.43) (9.488) PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** 27.35*** 21.71*** (2.733) (2.851) (2.722) PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08*** (3.282) (3.448) (3.338) HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) Observations	VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
PRO_DEMO (5.482) (5.630) (5.393) PRO_DEMO -40.75*** -38.62*** -31.97*** (5.463) (5.429) (5.578) PRO_ESTAB 18.65*** 16.58*** 24.88*** (3.991) (4.204) (4.237) CA x PRO_DEMO 29.13*** 24.94*** 22.67*** (7.265) (7.318) (7.253) CA x PRO_ESTAB 6.008 7.133 0.814 (10.11) (10.43) (9.488) PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** 27.35*** 21.71*** (2.733) (2.851) (2.722) PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08*** (3.282) (3.448) (3.338) HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) Observations				
PRO_DEMO	CA	•		
Table Tabl				
PRO_ESTAB 18.65*** (3.991) (4.204) (4.237) CA x PRO_DEMO 29.13*** (7.265) (7.318) (7.253) CA x PRO_ESTAB 6.008 7.133 0.814 (10.11) (10.43) (9.488) PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** (2.733) (2.851) (2.722) PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08*** (3.282) (3.448) HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) Observations	PRO_DEMO	- 40.75***	-38.62***	-31.97***
(3.991) (4.204) (4.237) CA x PRO_DEMO 29.13*** 24.94*** 22.67***				
CA x PRO_DEMO 29.13*** (7.265) (7.318) (7.253) CA x PRO_ESTAB 6.008 7.133 0.814 (10.11) (10.43) (9.488) PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** (2.733) (2.851) (2.722) PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08*** (3.282) (3.448) (3.338) HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) Observations	PRO_ESTAB	18.65***	16.58***	24.88***
CA x PRO_ESTAB (7.265) (7.318) (7.253) 0.814 (10.11) (10.43) (9.488) PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** (2.733) (2.851) (2.722) PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08*** (3.282) (3.448) (3.338) HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) Observations		(3.991)	(4.204)	(4.237)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	CA x PRO_DEMO	29.13***	24.94***	22.67***
(10.11)		(7.265)	(7.318)	(7.253)
PRO_DEMO_PRE 27.24*** 27.35*** 21.71***	CA x PRO_ESTAB	6.008	7.133	0.814
PRO_ESTAB_PRE		(10.11)	(10.43)	(9.488)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE -13.23*** -10.58*** -14.08***	PRO_DEMO_PRE	27.24***	27.35***	21.71***
(3.282) (3.448) (3.338) HKECON_DIFF 0.469 -0.672 0.275 (1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) (4.556) Observations 764 755 745			(2.851)	(2.722)
HKECON_DIFF	PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-13.23***	-10.58***	-14.08***
(1.373) (1.357) (1.464) WEL_EXP_DIFF		(3.282)	(3.448)	(3.338)
WEL_EXP_DIFF -6.773*** -5.434*** -6.045*** (1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) Observations 764 755 745	HKECON_DIFF	0.469	-0.672	0.275
(1.170) (1.204) (1.191) DQ_OPM_DIFF		(1.373)	(1.357)	(1.464)
DQ-OPM_DIFF -0.0503 -0.0174 -0.0267 (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) (4.556) Observations 764 755 745	WEL_EXP_DIFF	-6.773***	-5·434***	-6.045***
Constant (0.0368) (0.0380) (0.0370) 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) (4.556) Observations 764 755 745		(1.170)	(1.204)	(1.191)
Constant 13.77*** 14.55*** 12.06*** (4.292) (4.260) (4.556) Observations 764 755 745	DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0503	-0.0174	-0.0267
(4.292) (4.260) (4.556) Observations 764 755 745		(0.0368)	(0.0380)	(0.0370)
Observations 764 755 745	Constant	13.77***	14.55***	12.06***
7 1 755 715		(4.292)	(4.260)	(4.556)
7 1 755 715	Observations	764	755	745
N-5quareu 0.402 0.430 0.440	R-squared	0.482	0.438	0.446

Table E.23: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) without Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

(1)	(2)	(3)		(5)
TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
9.813***	5.057**	1.142	4.968**	10.12***
(2.393)	(2.199)	(1.880)	(2.177)	(2.633)
-3.029	-2.617	-1.067	-1.962	-3.338
(2.224)	(2.022)	(1.745)	(2.049)	(2.547)
5.811**	4.130*	2.217	3.065	3.262
(2.739)	(2.400)	(2.081)	(2.449)	(3.082)
-29.42***	-8.970***	-8.507***	- 19.12***	-33.98***
(2.765)	(2.794)	(2.352)	(2.708)	(3.108)
12.64***	<i>-</i> 2.075	9.651***	11.69***	20.51***
(3.434)	(3.145)	(2.834)	(3.185)	(3.784)
26.68***	49.02***	31.41***	37.25***	32.20***
(1.813)	(1.605)	(1.397)	(1.651)	(2.032)
1,961	2,019	1,981	1,969	1,959
0.298	0.034	0.075	0.160	0.317
	9.813*** (2.393) -3.029 (2.224) 5.811** (2.739) -29.42*** (2.765) 12.64*** (3.434) 26.68*** (1.813)	TRUST_CE TRUST_COURT 9.813*** 5.057** (2.393) (2.199) -3.029 -2.617 (2.224) (2.022) 5.811** 4.130* (2.739) (2.400) -29.42*** -8.970*** (2.765) (2.794) 12.64*** -2.075 (3.434) (3.145) 26.68*** 49.02*** (1.813) (1.605)	TRUST_CE TRUST_COURT TRUST_LEGCO 9.813*** 5.057** 1.142 (2.393) (2.199) (1.880) -3.029 -2.617 -1.067 (2.224) (2.022) (1.745) 5.811** 4.130* 2.217 (2.739) (2.400) (2.081) -29.42*** -8.970*** -8.507*** (2.765) (2.794) (2.352) 12.64*** -2.075 9.651*** (3.434) (3.145) (2.834) 26.68*** 49.02*** 31.41*** (1.813) (1.605) (1.397) 1,961 2,019 1,981	TRUST_CE TRUST_COURT TRUST_LEGCO TRUST_REO 9.813*** 5.057** 1.142 4.968** (2.393) (2.199) (1.880) (2.177) -3.029 -2.617 -1.067 -1.962 (2.224) (2.022) (1.745) (2.049) 5.811** 4.130* 2.217 3.065 (2.739) (2.400) (2.081) (2.449) -29.42*** -8.970*** -8.507*** -19.12*** (2.765) (2.794) (2.352) (2.708) 12.64*** -2.075 9.651*** 11.69*** (3.434) (3.145) (2.834) (3.185) 26.68*** 49.02*** 31.41*** 37.25*** (1.813) (1.605) (1.397) (1.651) 1,961 2,019 1,981 1,969

 $\label{thm:condition} \begin{tabular}{l} Table E.24: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with Demographic Variables as Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions \end{tabular}$

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
NSL	9.302***	4.437*	1.319	4.258*	9.927***
PRO_DEMO	(2.424) -3.798*	(2.273) -3.585*	(1.952) -1.109	(2.236) -2.702	(2.687) -4.052
TROBEMO	(2.172)	(2.026)	(1.786)	(2.057)	(2.478)
PRO_ESTAB	5.368**	3.588	2.366	2.533	2.548
NCL DDO DEMO	(2.682)	(2.397)	(2.092)	(2.425)	(3.016)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-28.46*** (2.775)	-8.610*** (2.853)	-8.918*** (2.424)	-18.37*** (2.760)	-33.51*** (3.137)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	13.16***	-2.045	9.698***	12.66***	20.62***
	(3.443)	(3.196)	(2.865)	(3.215)	(3.811)
Age	0.303***	0.259***	0.106**	0.256***	0.386***
Female	(0.0559) -1.476	(0.0580) 2.716**	(0.0508) -0.284	(0.0579) -0.632	(0.0626) -1.532
	(1.166)	(1.261)	(1.095)	(1.220)	(1.295)
Education (baseline: Primary)					
Lower secondary	12.21**	-3.323	-3.104	5.632	19.83***
	(5.332)	(9.447)	(9.239)	(7.930)	(6.181)
Upper secondary	9.554**	-3.381	-3.935	6.549	16.17***
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	(4.589) 12.31**	(9.117) -0.808	(8.955) -1.847	(7.568) 8.379	(5.407) 18.93***
rost secondary (ron degree)	(4.831)	(9.258)	(9.053)	(7.715)	(5.668)
Post-secondary (Degree)	5.950	-4.590	-5.911	4.271	12.61**
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	(4.740) on)	(9.219)	(9.022)	(7.677)	(5.566)
E. New Territories	-1.411	2.232	-1.302	-0.142	-2.614
	(1.760)	(1.965)	(1.696)	(1.873)	(2.023)
Hong Kong Island	0.599	1.960	0.849	1.039	0.223
W. Kowloon	(1.870) 0.824	(2.091) 1.722	(1.878) -2.262	(1.987) 1.160	(2.187) -2.113
vv. Rowloon	(1.960)	(2.150)	(1.888)	(2.072)	(2.214)
W. New Territories	0.156	0.927	-2.265	0.428	-1.788
Class (baseline: Upper)	(1.697)	(1.856)	(1.674)	(1.776)	(1.990)
Upper middle	1.281	0.106	0.998	0.984	-0.668
opper madale	(1.422)	(1.560)	(1.361)	(1.482)	(1.622)
Middle	4.803***	-0.314	2.983*	4.139**	3.416*
Lower middle	(1.676)	(1.830)	(1.541)	(1.741)	(1.953)
Lower middle	2.666 (3.226)	-2.766 (3.559)	-2.058 (2.966)	-0.0513 (3.119)	3.660 (3.758)
Lower	5.069	-4.221	-0.476	0.753	9.772
0 4 61 1	(6.347)	(6.782)	(6.081)	(6.796)	(6.976)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical	& service)				
Executive & professional	-0.643	1.267	-0.0250	-1.056	-1.073
11 1 /1 :6	(1.407)	(1.555)	(1.296)	(1.493)	(1.606)
Homemaker/housewife	1.901 (3.577)	2.569 (3.195)	4.462 (3.534)	2.160 (3.398)	1.806 (3.746)
Others	-3.183	-6.488	-3.627	-1.913	-3.318
	(3.261)	(4.178)	(3.289)	(3.944)	(4.006)
Production worker	1.123	1.189	2.159	2.597	1.296
Retired	(2.325) 1.950	(2.558) -3.144	(2.194) 2.737	(2.378) 1.874	(2.716) 1.548
Teureu	(3.501)	(3.323)	(2.903)	(3.055)	(3.689)
Student	5.506*	2.407	1.461	4.176	4.192
Unamplexed	(3.016)	(3.580)	(2.938)	(3.409)	(3.563)
Unemployed	-1.899 (2.800)	-3.951 (3.261)	-2.007 (2.752)	-0.101 (3.487)	0.297 (3.603)
Constant	4.628	39.55***	31.27***	19.44**	2.704
	(5.706)	(9.732)	(9.413)	(8.323)	(6.656)
Observations	1,886	1,941	1,903	1,894	1,882
R-squared	0.332	0.057	0.096	0.186	0.351

0.332 0.057 0.096 Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.25: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with DQ_OPM as the only Control: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
NSL	8.494***	4.140*	0.0150	3.408	8.632***
	(2.380)	(2.223)	(1.906)	(2.156)	(2.619)
PRO_DEMO	-3.905*	-2.919	-1.483	-2.716	-4.323*
	(2.228)	(2.055)	(1.777)	(2.050)	(2.534)
PRO_ESTAB	5.991**	4.183*	2.149	3.248	3.421
	(2.725)	(2.429)	(2.125)	(2.453)	(3.093)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-25.23***	-6.284**	-5.857**	-14.67***	-29.34***
	(2.783)	(2.860)	(2.403)	(2.727)	(3.145)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	13.38***	-1.466	10.34***	12.53***	21.36***
	(3.403)	(3.177)	(2.862)	(3.175)	(3.792)
DQ_OPM	-0.180***	- 0.129***	-0.121***	-0.200***	-0.198***
	(0.0274)	(0.0282)	(0.0229)	(0.0266)	(0.0305)
Constant	37·94 ^{***}	57.07***	39.22***	49.87***	44.63***
	(2.496)	(2.425)	(2.044)	(2.367)	(2.779)
Observations	1,915	1,966	1,936	1,922	1,910
R-squared	0.329	0.048	0.091	0.194	0.347

Table E.26: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with Economic Variables as Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
NSL	11.14***	7.842***	1.742	7.923***	11.91***
	(3.029)	(2.777)	(2.618)	(2.801)	(3.201)
PRO_DEMO	-2.600	-1.695	-0.790	-1.396	-3.072
	(2.311)	(2.115)	(1.856)	(2.122)	(2.639)
PRO_ESTAB	5.239*	3.636	1.890	2.652	2.098
	(2.819)	(2.508)	(2.222)	(2.526)	(3.195)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	- 29.91***	- 9.901***	-8.849***	-19.61***	-34.28***
	(2.899)	(2.881)	(2.459)	(2.796)	(3.239)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	13.23***	-1.619	10.03***	11.99***	21.65***
	(3.517)	(3.257)	(2.965)	(3.258)	(3.886)
HKECON	0.479	0.200	0.494	-0.340	0.391
	(1.105)	(1.005)	(1.000)	(1.032)	(1.144)
WEL_EXP	- 5.055***	<i>-</i> 5.522***	- 2.191***	- 4.603***	-6.233***
	(0.769)	(0.787)	(0.688)	(0.789)	(0.826)
Constant	37.52***	60.58***	35.15***	47.89***	46.06***
	(3.031)	(2.907)	(2.566)	(2.890)	(3.251)
Observations	1,856	1,905	1,873	1,864	1,852
R-squared	0.331	0.060	0.083	0.184	0.355

Table E.27: KNN: nsl control econ HK

Table E.28: KNN-based Estimation (NSL) with Full Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

NSL 8,997** 5,644* -0.859 4,928* 10.07*** PRO.DEMO -3-819* -3.023 -1.625 -2.699 4,611* PRO.DEMO (2.200) (2.771) (1.907) (2.095) (2.411) PRO.ESTAB 4.323 -2.483 1.599 1.693 7771 NSL x PRO.DEMO (2.404)* (2.530) (2.260) (2.460) (2.341) (2.530) NSL x PRO.DEMO -4.91 (3.072* 1.585*** (2.260) (2.460) (2.342) (2.471) (1.907) (2.260) (2.411) (3.072*** (2.530) (2.260) (2.460) (2.342) (3.072*** (2.530) (2.260) (2.460) (2.342) (3.072*** (2.530) (2.260) (2.260) (2.260) (3	VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
PRO_DEMO	NSL	8.997***	5.644*	-0.899	4.928*	10.07***
PRO_ESTAB			7	(2.744)		(3.276)
PRO_ESTAB	PRO_DEMO			_	,,	
NSL x PRO_DEMO	PRO ESTAB					
NSL PRO_DEMO	PRO_ESTAB					
NSL x PROLESTAB (3.42) (3.03) (3.05) (3.84) (3.23) (3.20) (3.84) (3.23) (3.24) (3.04) (3.015) (3.64) (3.796) (3.764) (3.796) (3.764) (3.796) (3.764) (3.796) (3.764) (3.796) (3.764) (3.796) (3.764) (3.796) (3.766) (NSL x PRO_DEMO					
HKECON				- · · · · ·		(3.220)
HKECON	NSL x PRO_ESTAB					
WELEXP	HIVECON	0.07				
WEL.EXP	HRECON	-				
DQ.OPM	WEL_EXP	, ,			, ,	
PRO.DEMO.PRE						
PRO.DEMO.PRE	DQ_OPM					
PROLESTAB_PRE	DDO DENTO DDE					
PROLESTAB_PRE	PRO_DEMO_PRE					
Age 0.189** 0.169** 0.169** 0.169** 0.169** 0.20** O.189** 0.169** 0.169** 0.0554 0.168** 0.20** O.0053) (0.0623) (0.0538) (0.0604) (0.0604) (0.0602) Female 1-1554 3.396** 0.443 0.156 -1.361 (1.241) Education (baseline: Primary) Lower secondary 7.596 -3.773 (7.881 0.847 1.469** (1.772) Upper secondary 7.596 (10.86) (10.00) (9.785) (7.701) Upper secondary 7.059 -3.525 8.652 1.441 12.08* (5.273) (10.078) (10.068) (9.501) (6.525) Post-secondary (Non-degree) 8.889* -1.737 -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) (9.017) (6.745) Post-secondary (Degree) 4.044 -4.806 -10.77 -0.566 9.480 (1.707) (5.126) (10.79) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627) Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -0.568 2.288 -0.671 1.138 -1.438 (1.779) (2.023) (1.782) (1.921) (1.024) (2.034) (1.891) (2.034) (1.891) (2.276) (1.983) (2.024) (2.281) (2.034) (1.891) (2.276) (1.983) (2.024) (2.281) (2.084) (2.293) (1.777) (2.023) (1.777) (2.010) (2.166) (1.983) (2.024) (2.181) (2.166) (1.073) (2.010) (2.166) (1.077) (1.075) (1.853) (2.028) (1.391) (1.392) (1.393) (1.394) (1.991) (2.101) (2.166) (1.077) (1.075) (1.853) (2.028) (1.391) (1.091)	PRO ESTAB PRE					
Age 0.186*** 0.169*** 0.00538) (0.0632) (1.172) (1.172) (1.1310) (1.142) (1.241) (1.241) (1.277) Education (baseline: Primary) Lower secondary 7.596 73.773 7.881 0.847 14.69** (7.301) (1.064) (10.090) (9.785) (7.301) (1.142) (1.128) (1.128) (1.050) (10.090) (9.785) (7.301) (1.128) (1.050) (1.054) (1.059) (9.501) (6.525) (1.054) (1.064) (1.068) (9.501) (6.525) (1.054) (1.077) (9.517) (6.745) (1.078) (1.077) (9.517) (6.745) (1.078) (1.077) (9.517) (6.745) (1.078) (1.077) (9.517) (6.745) (1.078) (1.077) (9.517) (6.745) (1.074) (1.075) (9.577) (6.745) (1.074) (1.075) (9.577) (6.745) (1.074) (1.075) (9.577) (6.745) (1.074) (1.075) (9.577) (1.074) (1.074) (1.075) (9.577) (1.074) (1.074) (1.075) (9.577) (1.074) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075) (1.074) (1.075)						
Female -1.554 3.296** 0.443 0.156 -1.361 Education (baseline: Primary) Lower secondary 7.596 -3.773 -7.881 0.847 14.69** (5.736) (10.86) (10.90) (9.785) (7.301) Upper secondary 7.596 -3.773 -7.881 0.847 14.69** (5.736) (10.86) (10.90) (9.785) (7.301) Upper secondary 7.059 -3.525 -8.652 1.441 12.08* (5.210) (10.64) (10.68) (9.501) (6.525) Post-secondary (Non-degree) 8.889* -1.737 -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) (9.617) (6.745) Post-secondary (Degree) 4.044 -4.806 -10.77 -0.566 0.480 Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -0.568 2.288 -0.671 1.138 -1.438 (1.779) (2.023) (1.782 (1.921) (2.034) Hong Kong Island 0.572 1.210 1.939 1.159 0.307 W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 W. New Territories 1.235 1.389 1.888 1.435 -0.115 (1.735) (1.940) (1.775) (1.853) (2.028) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.406) (1.625) (1.420) (1.510) (1.597) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.079) (1.922) (1.650) (1.613) (1.941) Lower middle -0.229 -2.453 -2.584 -1.990 0.561 (1.000) (1.000) (1.000) (1.000) Lower 2.753 -3.784 0.942 -0.182 7.328 (1.606) (1.669) (6.694) (6.694) (1.505) (1.500) (1.500) Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (1.406) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.500) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (1.420) (1.590) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.500) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (1.420) (1.500) (1.500) (1.500) (1.500) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.500) (1.500) (1.500) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.500) (1.500) (1.500) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600)	Age		, , ,			
Education (baseline: Primary) Lower secondary 7,596 -3.773 -7.881 0.847 14.69** (5.736) (10.86) (10.90) (9.785) (7.301) Upper secondary 7,059 -3.525 -8.652 1.441 12.08** (5.019) (10.64) (10.68) (9.795) (9.501) (5.525) Post-secondary (Non-degree) 8.889* -1.737 -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) (9.617) (9.617) (6.745) Post-secondary (Degree) 4.044 -4.866 -10.77 -0.566 9.480 (5.126) (10.74) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627) Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -0.568 2.288 -0.671 1.138 -1.438 (1.779) (2.023) (1.782) (1.921) (2.034) Hong Kong Island 0.572 1.210 1.939 1.159 0.307 W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 (1.921) (2.034) W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 (1.775) (1.853) (2.028) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.406) (1.625) (1.625) (1.420) (1.510) (1.597) (1.597) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.502) (1.921) (2.038) Lower middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.705) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) (1.070) (1.592) (1.510) (1.597) Lower middle -0.229 -2.453 -2.584 -1.990 0.561 (1.505) (1.500) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (3.561) (3.5674) (3.156) (3.569) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (3.5674) (3.156) (3.569) (3.355) (3.237) (3.573) (3.159) (3.156) (3.359) (2.298) (1.600) (3.088) (3.105) (3.561) (3.355) (3.299) (4.447) (3.394) (4.026) (3.959) (2.298) (2.966) (2.705) (2.298) (2.915) (3.381) (3.194) (2.752) (2.298)	- ·					
Lower secondary	Female					
Upper secondary (5.736) (10.86) (10.90) (9.785) (7.301) Upper secondary (7.09) -3.525 -8.652	Education (baseline: Primary)	(1.172)	(1.310)	(1.142)	(1.241)	(1.277)
Upper secondary (5.736) (10.86) (10.90) (9.785) (7.301) Upper secondary (7.09) -3.525 -8.652						
Upper secondary (5.019) (3.014) (10.68) (9.501) (6.525) (5.019) (10.64) (10.68) (9.501) (6.525) (5.019) (10.64) (10.68) (9.501) (6.525) (5.019) (10.73) (10.73) (10.77) (9.617) (6.745) (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) (9.617) (6.745) (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) (9.617) (6.745) (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) (9.517) (9.517) (6.745) (5.126) (10.74) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627) (6.627) (6.516) (10.74) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627) (6.627) (6.516) (10.74) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627	Lower secondary			•		
Post-secondary (Non-degree) 8.889* -1.737 -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) -0.566 9.480 (5.273) (10.78) (10.77) -0.566 9.480 (5.126) (10.74) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627) (6.	Upper secondary					
Post-secondary (Non-degree) 8.889* -1.737 -6.821 2.428 13.72** (5.745) (10.77) (9.617) (6.745) (7.745) Post-secondary (Degree) 4.044 -4.806 -10.77 -0.566 9.480 (5.126) (10.74) (10.75) (9.575) (6.627) Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -0.568 2.288 -0.671 1.138 -1.438 (1.779) (2.023) (1.782) (1.921) (2.034) (1.921) (2.034) (1.921) (2.034) (1.983) (2.024) (2.181) W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 (1.951) (2.234) (1.973) (2.101) (2.160) W. Kowloon (1.951) (2.234) (1.973) (2.101) (2.160) (1.775) (1.853) (2.028) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.795) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.795) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.793) (1.922) (1.656) (1.813) (1.944) (1.922) (1.92	opper secondary			-		
Post-secondary (Degree)	Post-secondary (Non-degree)			, ,		
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories	-	(5.273)	(10.78)	(10.77)	(9.617)	(6.745)
E. New Territories	Post-secondary (Degree)					
(1.779) (2.023) (1.782) (1.921) (2.034) Hong Kong Island 0.572 1.210 1.939 1.159 0.307	Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo		(10.74)	(10.75)	(9.575)	(6.627)
(1.779) (2.023) (1.782) (1.921) (2.034) Hong Kong Island 0.572 1.210 1.939 1.159 0.307						
Hong Kong Island	E. New Territories					
(1.891) (2.176) (1.983) (2.024) (2.181) W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 (1.991) (2.234) (1.973) (2.101) (2.160) W. New Territories 1.235 1.389 -1.888 1.435 -0.115 (1.735) (1.940) (1.775) (1.853) (2.028) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.406) (1.625) (1.420) (1.510) (1.597) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.703) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) Lower middle -0.229 -2.453 -2.584 -1.990 0.561 (3.079) (3.690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.361) Lower 2.753 -3.784 0.942 -0.182 7.328 (6.611) (6.699) (6.584) (7.021) (7.192) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional 0.0203 1.265 0.517 -0.722 -0.866 (1.420) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (3.674) (3.156) (3.675) (3.237) (3.573) Others -1.582 -5.095 -3.222 -1.587 -1.936 (3.299) (4.427) (3.304) (4.026) (3.959) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (2.366) (2.705) (2.383) (2.429) (2.752) Retired 0.351 -4.770 2.205 0.0133 -0.159 (3.644) (3.580) (3.017) (3.181) (3.649) Student 5.564* 2.035 1.373 4.597 3.645 (2.938) (3.530) (2.915) (3.381) (3.432) Unemployed -0.745 -2.760 -1.764 0.0331 0.793 (2.582) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) Constant 31.28*** (3.48** 46.35*** 49.17*** 36.66*** (7.028) (11.90) (11.65) (10.09) (8.521)	Hong Kong Island					
W. Kowloon 0.208 1.140 -2.198 0.884 -2.139 (1.951) (2.234) (1.973) (2.101) (2.160) (2.160) (2.234) (1.973) (2.101) (2.160) (2.	Tiong Rong Island					
W. New Territories 1.235 1.389 -1.888 1.435 -0.115 (1.735) (1.940) (1.775) (1.853) (2.028) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.406) (1.625) (1.420) (1.510) (1.597) (1.597) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.924) (1.503) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) (1.944) (1.703) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) (1.944) (1.909) (1.929) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) (1.944) (1.909) (1.909) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (3.079) (3.0690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (3.079) (3.0690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (3.079) (6.611) (6.699) (6.584) (7.021) (7.192) (7.192) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional 0.0203 1.265 0.517 -0.722 -0.866 (1.420) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.600) (1.922) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.9	W. Kowloon					
Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.406) (1.625) (1.420) (1.510) (1.597) (1.597) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.703) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) (1.696) (3.079) (3.690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (3.079) (3.690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) (4.611) (6.699) (6.584) (7.021) (7.192) ((1.951)			(2.101)	(2.160)
Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle 0.358 0.647 1.073 0.244 -0.894 (1.406) (1.625) (1.420) (1.510) (1.597) Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.703) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) Lower middle -0.229 -2.453 -2.584 -1.990 0.561 (3.079) (3.0690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) Lower 2.753 -3.784 0.942 -0.182 7.328 (6.611) (6.699) (6.584) (7.021) (7.192) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional 0.0203 1.265 0.517 -0.722 -0.866 (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (3.674) (3.156) (3.675) (3.237) (3.573) Others -1.582 -5.095 -3.222 -1.587 -1.936 (3.299) (4.427) (3.304) (4.026) (3.959) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (2.366) (2.705) (2.383) (2.429) (2.752) Retired 0.351 -4.770 2.205 0.0133 -0.159 (3.494) (3.580) (3.570) (3.581) (3.649) (3.580) (3.570) (3.581) (3.649) (3.580) (3.513) (2.938) (3.530) (2.915) (3.381) (3.649) (3.432) (1.698) (3.2582) (3.113) (2.832) (3.496) (3.243) (4.926) (3.243) (4.966) (2.708) (1.190) (11.65) (10.93) (8.521) Observations 1.715 1.758 1.758 1.733 1.723 1.709 (8.594) (9.0435)	W. New Territories					
Middle	Class (baseline: Upper)	(1.735)	(1.940)	(1.775)	(1.853)	(2.028)
Middle						
Middle 2.918* -0.949 2.383 3.208* 1.745 (1.703) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) Lower middle -0.229 -2.453 -2.584 -1.990 0.561 (3.079) (3.690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) Lower 2.753 -3.784 0.942 -0.182 7.328 (6.611) (6.699) (6.584) (7.021) (7.192) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional (1.420) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) Homemaker/housewife (1.773) 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (3.674) (3.156) (3.675) (3.237) (3.573) Others -1.582 -5.095 -3.222 -1.587 -1.936 (3.299) (4.427) (3.304) (4.026) (3.959) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (2.366) (2.705)	Upper middle		.,			
(1.703) (1.922) (1.636) (1.813) (1.944) Lower middle	Middle					
Lower middle	whate				-	
(3.079) (3.690) (3.068) (3.105) (3.561) Lower 2.753 -3.784 0.942 -0.182 7.328 (6.611) (6.699) (6.584) (7.021) (7.192) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional 0.0203 1.265 0.517 -0.722 -0.866 (1.420) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (3.674) (3.156) (3.675) (3.237) (3.573) Others -1.582 -5.095 -3.222 -1.587 -1.936 (3.299) (4.427) (3.304) (4.026) (3.959) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (2.366) (2.705) (2.383) (2.429) (2.752) Retired 0.351 -4.470 (2.205 0.0133 -0.159) (3.464) (3.580) (3.017) (3.181) (3.649) Student 5.564* 2.035 1.373 4.597 3.645 (2.938) (2.938) (3.494) (2.752) (2.958) (3.113) (2.832) (3.940) (3.432) (1.991) (3.281) (3.432) (2.582) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (2.582) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (2.582) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.985) (0.0133 10.793) (2.582) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.193) (3.883) (3.432) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.496) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.196) (3.243) (2.982) (3.196) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.196) (3.243) (2.982) (3.196) (3.243) (2.982) (3.113) (2.882) (3.196) (3.243) (2.982) (3.196) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.243) (3.986) (3.286) (3.286) (3.	Lower middle					
Lower 2.753		, .				-
Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional 0.0203 1.265 0.517 -0.722 -0.866 Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (3.674) (3.156) (3.675) (3.237) (3.573) Others -1.582 -5.095 -3.222 -1.587 -1.936 (3.299) (4.427) (3.304) (4.026) (3.959) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (2.366) (2.705) (2.383) (2.429) (2.752) Retired 0.351 -4.770 2.205 0.0133 -0.159 (3.464) (3.580) (3.017) (3.181) (3.649) Student 5.564* 2.035 1.373 4.597 3.645 Unemployed -0.745 -2.760 -1.764 0.0331 0.793 (2.582) (3.113) (2.832) (3.496) (3.243) Constant 31.28****	Lower	2.753	-3.784	0.942	-0.182	7.328
Executive & professional 0.0203 1.265 0.517 -0.722 -0.866 (1.420) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.508) (1.600) (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.508) (1.600) (1.592) (1.342) (1.508) (1.5	Occupation (baseline: Clerical &	, ,	(6.699)	(6.584)	(7.021)	(7.192)
Homemaker/housewife	(,				
Homemaker/housewife 1.773 2.496 3.763 1.922 1.698 (3.674) (3.156) (3.675) (3.237) (3.573) Others -1.582 -5.095 -3.222 -1.587 -1.936 (3.299) (4.427) (3.304) (4.026) (3.959) Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 (2.366) (2.705) (2.383) (2.429) (2.752) Retired 0.351 -4.770 2.205 0.0133 -0.159 (3.464) (3.580) (3.017) (3.181) (3.649) Student 5.564* 2.035 1.373 4.597 3.645 (2.938) (2.938) (3.530) (2.915) (3.381) (3.432) Unemployed -0.745 -2.760 -1.764 0.0331 0.793 (2.582) (3.113) (2.832) (3.496) (3.243) Constant 31.28*** 63.48*** 46.35*** 49.17*** 36.96*** (7.028) (11.90) (11.65) (10.93) (8.521) Observations 1.715 1.758 1.733 1.723 1.709 R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435	Executive & professional	-	_			
Others $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	II 1 / 1 / 1					, ,
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Homemaker/housewife					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Others					
Production worker 0.224 -0.220 3.355 1.811 -0.0189 Retired (2.366) (2.705) (2.383) (2.429) (2.752) Retired 0.351 -4.770 2.205 0.0133 -0.159 (3.464) (3.580) (3.017) (3.181) (3.649) Student 5.564* 2.035 1.373 4.597 3.645 (2.938) (3.530) (2.915) (3.381) (3.432) Unemployed -0.745 -2.760 -1.764 0.0331 0.793 (2.582) (3.113) (2.832) (3.496) (3.243) Constant 31.28*** 63.48*** 46.35*** 49.17*** 36.96*** (7.028) (11.90) (11.65) (10.93) (8.521) Observations 1,715 1,758 1,733 1,723 1,709 R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435						
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Production worker	0.224		3.355		-0.0189
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	D. C. 1					
Student 5.564* 2.035 1.373 4.597 3.645 (2.938) (3.530) (2.915) (3.381) (3.432) Unemployed -0.745 -2.760 -1.764 0.0331 0.793 (2.582) (3.113) (2.832) (3.496) (3.243) Constant 31.28*** 63.48*** 46.35*** 49.17*** 36.96*** (7.028) (11.90) (11.65) (10.93) (8.521) Observations 1,715 1,758 1,733 1,723 1,709 R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435	Ketired					
Unemployed	Student					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
Constant 31.28*** 63.48*** 46.35*** 49.17*** 36.96*** (7.028) (11.90) (11.65) (10.93) (8.521) Observations 1,715 1,758 1,733 1,723 1,709 R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435	Unemployed					0.793
(7.028) (11.90) (11.65) (10.93) (8.521) Observations 1,715 1,758 1,733 1,723 1,709 R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435						
Observations 1,715 1,758 1,733 1,723 1,709 R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435	Constant	_				
R-squared 0.406 0.097 0.125 0.246 0.435		(7.020)	(11.90)	(11.09)	(10.93)	(0.)21)
1 3, 3 1 133						
			0.097	0.125	0.246	0.435

Table E.29: KNN-based Estimation (CA) without Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-28.33***	-19.57***	-7.472*	-20.55***	-30.34***
	(5.156)	(4.363)	(4.180)	(4.765)	(5.645)
PRO_DEMO	-30.53***	-5.880	-0.825	-10.02**	-35.68***
	(4.994)	(5.223)	(4.347)	(5.066)	(5.408)
PRO_ESTAB	6.458	-9.162**	9.762***	8.908**	15.15***
	(4.025)	(3.717)	(3.294)	(3.554)	(4.361)
CA x PRO_DEMO	19.54***	9.136	-4.636	2.577	22.30***
	(6.672)	(6.472)	(5.777)	(6.691)	(7.312)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	15.61*	31.21***	-3.204	5.218	12.16
	(9.210)	(6.547)	(7.662)	(8.148)	(9.932)
Constant	17.93***	10.70***	2.947	10.42***	18.42***
	(3.024)	(2.842)	(2.327)	(2.576)	(3.280)
Observations	923	981	943	933	922
R-squared	0.247	0.036	0.070	0.158	0.287

Table E.30: KNN-based Estimation (CA) with DQ-OPM as the only Control: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-26.83***	-17.16***	-6.784	-18.82***	-28.51***
	(5.244)	(4.426)	(4.260)	(4.725)	(5.645)
PRO_DEMO	-28.07***	-3.582	0.304	-7·355	-32.30***
	(5.082)	(5.200)	(4.437)	(5.023)	(5.496)
PRO_ESTAB	7.577*	-7·471**	10.70***	10.84***	17.29***
	(4.094)	(3.776)	(3.394)	(3.603)	(4.465)
CA x PRO_DEMO	20.59***	8.447	-3.212	4.286	23.19***
	(6.817)	(6.518)	(5.862)	(6.663)	(7.376)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	11.92	27.55***	-3.384	0.655	8.785
	(9.283)	(6.872)	(7.881)	(8.017)	(10.05)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.162***	-0.132***	-0.125***	-0.193***	-0.181***
	(0.0372)	(0.0379)	(0.0321)	(0.0356)	(0.0407)
Constant	16.18***	9.040***	1.642	8.072***	15.90***
	(3.135)	(2.907)	(2.434)	(2.591)	(3.383)
Observations	877	928	898	886	873
R-squared	0.255	0.047	0.085	0.180	0.294

Robust standard errors in parentheses

*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.31: KNN-based Estimation (CA) with Economic Variables as Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-30.93***	-20.87***	-9·454 ^{**}	-23.52***	-34.27***
	(5.566)	(4.577)	(4.629)	(5.086)	(5.751)
PRO_DEMO	-32.54***	-9.201*	-2.819	-12.64**	-37.66***
	(5.428)	(5.554)	(4.744)	(5.425)	(5.805)
PRO_ESTAB	8.108*	-7.952**	11.62***	10.89***	16.37***
	(4.184)	(3.900)	(3.477)	(3.701)	(4.543)
CA x PRO_DEMO	23.14***	13.78**	-0.931	8.584	27.11***
	(7.256)	(6.831)	(6.345)	(7.160)	(7.666)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	12.51	34.14***	-2.521	5.223	10.69
	(9.206)	(6.880)	(8.364)	(8.804)	(9.986)
HKECON_DIFF	2.221	-0.238	0.440	0.185	1.303
	(1.394)	(1.415)	(1.334)	(1.425)	(1.384)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-7.632***	- 7.530***	-2.699**	-4.833***	-8.639***
	(1.160)	(1.207)	(1.075)	(1.178)	(1.235)
Constant	17.66***	14.88***	3.658	11.78***	20.37***
	(3.788)	(3.639)	(3.377)	(3.632)	(3.997)
Observations	818	867	835	828	815
R-squared	0.283	0.077	0.084	0.179	0.324

Table E.32: KNN-based Estimation (CA) with Full Controls: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-27.81***	-18.33***	-7.075	-20.03***	-30.08***
	(5.356)	(4.618)	(4.662)	(5.070)	(5.346)
PRO_DEMO	-30.92***	-7.259	-o.88 ₇	-11.56**	-35·77***
	(5.402)	(5.665)	(4.924)	(5.451)	(5.499)
PRO_ESTAB	11.64***	-6.432	13.55***	14.02***	21.18***
	(4.067)	(3.957)	(3.598)	(3.677)	(4.282)
CA x PRO_DEMO	21.90***	11.90*	-1.651	8.534	25.09***
	(7.071)	(6.956)	(6.446)	(7.187)	(7.150)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	3.642	29.34***	-5.867	-3.489	-0.695
	(8.725)	(7.243)	(8.528)	(8.404)	(9.265)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	22.72***	7.902***	3.755	16.30***	27.41***
	(2.594)	(2.973)	(2.629)	(2.781)	(2.877)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-6.401**	-0.572	-0.376	-1.765	-13.33***
	(3.211)	(3.281)	(2.901)	(3.196)	(3.462)
HKECON_DIFF	1.061	-0.556	0.683	-0.702	-0.0328
	(1.419)	(1.467)	(1.369)	(1.426)	(1.368)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-6.014***	-7.034***	-2.216**	-3·355***	-5.986***
	(1.142)	(1.240)	(1.092)	(1.190)	(1.200)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0691*	-0.0961**	-0.111***	-0.130***	-o.o775*
	(0.0370)	(0.0410)	(0.0343)	(0.0367)	(0.0396)
Constant	9.551**	10.44**	-0.329	4.182	11.95***
	(4.320)	(4.377)	(3.886)	(4.176)	(4.491)
Observations	769	813	788	779	764
R-squared	0.379	0.097	0.101	0.243	0.457

Robust standard errors in parentheses

E.2.2 Pre-NSL Political Stances

We present in this section all the regression results with the pre-NSL stances used to estimate the heterogeneous effects of protest expectations on institutional trust. What should be noted here is that, since people did switch stances between the two rounds, we only included those who didn't make the switch in the sample (roughly 300 respondents) for this set of regressions. As the following regression results show, our baseline estimations in the main text are also robust to changing the post-NSL political stances to pre-NSL ones.

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.33: Estimation based on Pre-NSL Stances: Average Central Government Trust

VARIABLES	Baseline (1)	DEMOGR (2)	DQ (3)	ECON (4)	FULL (5)
	Basic	Cont.	Control dq	Control econ	Control All
CA	-40.28***	- 7.120***	-35.78***	-44.48***	-38.07***
	(7.934)	(1.144)	(8.685)	(8.173)	(8.870)
PRO_DEMO	-10.23	-24.27*	-6.765	-19.64**	-16.53*
	(7.781)	(13.24)	(8.397)	(8.152)	(8.830)
PRO_ESTAB	0.0937	-6.354	4.548	1.336	4.452
	(6.882)	(9.467)	(7.685)	(7.361)	(8.064)
CA x PRO_DEMO	32.24***	5.346***	30.26***	41.51***	36.54***
	(9.983)	(1.676)	(10.42)	(10.45)	(10.96)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	6.992	0.723	3.778	8.494	3.249
	(12.45)	(1.628)	(13.13)	(12.69)	(13.43)
DQ_OPM_DIFF			-0.136**		-0.107*
			(0.0569)		(0.0602)
HKECON_DIFF				-1.044	-1.170
				(2.428)	(2.490)
WEL_EXP_DIFF				<i>-</i> 7.714***	-7·777***
				(1.741)	(1.796)
Constant	13.25**	35.62***	8.698	22.17***	18.68**
	(5.337)	(7.603)	(6.338)	(7.765)	(8.757)
Observations	343	343	322	288	273
R-squared	0.138	0.215	0.141	0.225	0.217

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.34: Estimation without Controls based on Pre-NSL Stances: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	- 40.28***	-37.10***	-2 9.75***
	(7.934)	(8.207)	(8.023)
PRO_DEMO	-10.23	-6.107	-2.280
	(7.781)	(7.422)	(7.736)
PRO_ESTAB	0.0937	4.234	10.61
	(6.882)	(7.046)	(7.389)
CA x PRO_DEMO	32.24***	30.01***	20.79**
	(9.983)	(9.990)	(9.941)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	6.992	5.640	-1.012
	(12.45)	(12.92)	(12.58)
Constant	13.25**	8.815*	6.500
	(5.337)	(5.330)	(5.549)
Observations	343	333	329
R-squared	0.138	0.123	0.113

Table E.35: Estimation with DQ_OPM as the only Control based on Pre-NSL Stances: Central **Government Institutions**

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	<i>-</i> 35.78***	-34.38***	<i>-</i> 27.57***
	(8.685)	(8.973)	(8.841)
PRO_DEMO	-6.765	-5.389	0.431
	(8.397)	(8.156)	(8.482)
PRO_ESTAB	4.548	5.243	13.53
	(7.685)	(7.898)	(8.218)
CA x PRO_DEMO	30.26***	29.19***	20.55*
	(10.42)	(10.51)	(10.53)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	3.778	4.371	-0.369
	(13.13)	(13.66)	(13.27)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.136**	-0.0921	-0.0818
	(0.0569)	(0.0599)	(0.0585)
Constant	8.698	7.364	3.033
	(6.338)	(6.396)	(6.631)
Observations	322	313	309
R-squared	0.141	0.119	0.115

Table E.36: Estimation with Economic Variables as Controls based on Pre-NSL Stances: Central **Government Institutions**

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	- 44.48***	- 43.08***	-34·59***
	(8.173)	(8.555)	(8.305)
PRO_DEMO	-19.64**	-12.51	-11.74
	(8.152)	(8.129)	(8.213)
PRO_ESTAB	1.336	4.771	11.44
	(7.361)	(7.823)	(8.103)
CA x PRO_DEMO	41.51***	38.27***	29.06***
	(10.45)	(10.38)	(10.44)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	8.494	10.49	0.506
	(12.69)	(12.89)	(13.06)
HKECON_DIFF	-1.044	-2.681	0.111
	(2.428)	(2.133)	(2.731)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	<i>-</i> 7.714***	-6.475***	-6.990***
	(1.741)	(1.824)	(1.846)
Constant	22.17***	19.61**	13.02
	(7.765)	(7.694)	(8.510)
Observations	200	201	a=6
Observations	288	281	276
R-squared	0.225	0.203	0.191

Table E.37: Estimation with Full Controls based on Pre-NSL Stances: Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
CA	-38.07***	-37.27***	-30.10***
	(8.870)	(9.393)	(9.107)
PRO_DEMO	-16.53*	-11.03	-9.022
	(8.830)	(8.931)	(9.022)
PRO_ESTAB	4.452	5.844	13.41
	(8.064)	(8.642)	(8.884)
CA x PRO_DEMO	36.54***	33.41***	25.41**
	(10.96)	(11.03)	(11.10)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	3.249	6.182	<i>-</i> 1.055
	(13.43)	(13.73)	(13.79)
HKECON_DIFF	-1.170	-2.496	- 0.191
	(2.490)	(2.168)	(2.792)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-7·777***	-6.517***	<i>-</i> 7.227***
	(1.796)	(1.861)	(1.909)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.107*	-0.0665	-0.0479
	(0.0602)	(0.0633)	(0.0630)
Constant	18.68**	17.45**	10.50
	(8.757)	(8.582)	(9.535)
Observations	273	267	261
R-squared	0.217	0.186	0.183

Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.38: Estimation without Controls based on Pre-NSL Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-30.75***	-17.30**	-0.716	-17.89**	-29.03***
	(7.256)	(6.950)	(5.437)	(7.357)	(8.136)
PRO_DEMO	-5.103	4.774	7.735	5.714	-4.787
	(7.277)	(7.260)	(6.248)	(2.769)	(7.417)
PRO_ESTAB	2.999	3.936	19.71***	12.46^{*}	5.117
	(7.192)	(6.320)	(5.558)	(6.719)	(7.140)
CA x PRO_DEMO	22.58**	14.38	-4.139	6.860	20.89**
	(8.916)	(9.558)	(7.714)	(8.958)	(888.6)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	8.891	23.57**	-11.85	-7.676	1.890
	(10.76)	(11.02)	(6.667)	(12.01)	(12.84)
Constant	7.508	-3.382	-7.365*	1.172	8.836*
	(5.473)	(4.575)	(4.051)	(4.848)	(5.262)
Observations	349	374	364	352	343
R-squared	960.0	0.029	0.049	0.061	0.091

Table E.39: Estimation with DQ_OPM as the Only Control based on Pre-NSL Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

CA -26.36*** -16.28** 3.209 -15.62** -24.65*** PRO_DEMO 1.587 4.848 9.793 6.649 -1.554 PRO_LESTAB 6.514 6.701 (2.92) (7.810) (7.959) PRO_ESTAB 6.514 6.701 23.51*** 16.89** 8.803 CA x PRO_ESTAB (6.963) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) (7.754) CA x PRO_ESTAB (8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) (7.754) CA x PRO_ESTAB (6.977) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) (7.754) CA x PRO_ESTAB 7.647 22.78* -16.26 7.781 (10.32) CA x PRO_ESTAB 7.647 22.78* -16.26 7.781 (10.32) DQ_OPM_DIFF -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** -0.097* Constant 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 4.697 Observations 326 351 0.065 0.066 0.066	VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
(8.434) (8.119) (6.021) (7.793) -1.587 4.848 9.793 6.649 (7.992) (7.557) (6.412) (7.810) (8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) (8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) (9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.0675 0.106	CA	-26.36***	-16.28**	3.209	-15.62**	-24.65***
-1.587 4.848 9.793 6.649 (7.992) (7.577) (6.412) (7.810) (5.14 6.701 23.51*** 16.89** (8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) 19.87** 16.21 -5.564 8.820 (9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 926 351 0.048 0.006 0.087 0.006 0.106		(8.434)	(8.119)	(6.021)	(7.793)	(8.744)
(7.992) (7.557) (6.412) (7.810) 6.514 6.701 23.51*** 16.89** (8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) 19.87** 16.21 -5.564 8.820 (9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106	PRO_DEMO	-1.587	4.848	9.793	6.649	-1.554
6.514 6.701 23.51*** 16.89** (8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) 19.87** 16.21 -5.564 8.820 19.87** 16.21 -5.564 8.820 (9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106		(7.992)	(7.557)	(6.412)	(7.810)	(7.959)
(8.020) (6.963) (5.992) (7.239) 19.87** 16.21 -5.564 8.820 (9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106	PRO_ESTAB	6.514	6.701	23.51***	16.89**	8.803
19.87** 16.21 -5.564 8.820 (9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106		(8.020)	(6.963)	(5.992)	(7.239)	(7.754)
(9.707) (10.27) (8.038) (9.945) 7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) (0.0553) -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106	CA x PRO_DEMO	19.87**	16.21	-5.564	8.820	18.69*
7.647 22.78* -16.26 -7.851 (11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106		(6.707)	(10.27)	(8.038)	(9.945)	(10.32)
(11.56) (12.08) (10.10) (12.34) DIFF -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223*** (0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) (0.0613) 3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) ons 326 351 344 332 o.087 0.048 0.075 0.106	CA x PRO_ESTAB	7.647	22.78*	-16.26	-7.851	0.273
DIFF -0.0750 -0.149** -0.138*** -0.223***		(11.56)	(12.08)	(10.10)	(12.34)	(13.40)
(0.0553) (0.0642) (0.0508) (0.0613) (0.0613) 3.390	DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0750	-0.149**	-0.138***	-0.223***	*6760.0-
3.390 -4.902 -10.77** -1.929 (6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) (5.343) one 326 351 344 332 o.087 o.048 o.075 o.106		(0.0553)	(0.0642)	(0.0508)	(0.0613)	(0.0582)
(6.491) (5.327) (4.423) (5.343) on S32 on 106	Constant	3.390	-4.902	-10.77**	-1.929	4.697
ons 326 351 344 332 0.087 0.048 0.075 0.106		(6.491)	(5.327)	(4.423)	(5.343)	(6.091)
0.087 0.048 0.048 0.075	Observations	326	351	344	332	322
	R-squared	0.087	0.048	0.075	0.106	0.088

Table E.40: Estimation with Economic Variables as Controls based on Pre-NSL Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-33.41***	-19.18**	-2.162	-20.27***	-33.08***
PRO DEMO	(7.747)	(7.697)	(5.837)	(7.479)	(8.428)
I NO DEIMO	(8.050)	-0.1/2 (8.259)	(6.881)	2.301 (8.261)	(8.324)
PRO_ESTAB	6.153	2.044	21.14***	15.20**	6.972
	(8.181)	(7.173)	(6.145)	(7.311)	(8.027)
CA x PRO_DEMO	28.59***	20.62*	-2.208	13.26	28.09***
	(9.752)	(10.51)	(8.518)	(10.37)	(10.58)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	698.6	28.13**	-10.16	-4.785	4.021
	(11.42)	(12.07)	(10.22)	(12.39)	(13.24)
HKECON_DIFF	1.084	-2.597	0.175	-0.532	-1.341
	(2.380)	(2.378)	(2.182)	(2.498)	(2.350)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-4.606***	-4.988**	-0.952	-3.893**	-5.747***
	(1.694)	(2.028)	(1.560)	(1.861)	(1.874)
Constant	8.884	4.684	-6.645	3.250	15.96**
	(8.032)	(7.233)	(6.111)	(7.326)	(8.046)
Observations	294	317	310	301	288
R-squared	0.136	0.061	0.059	0.090	0.148

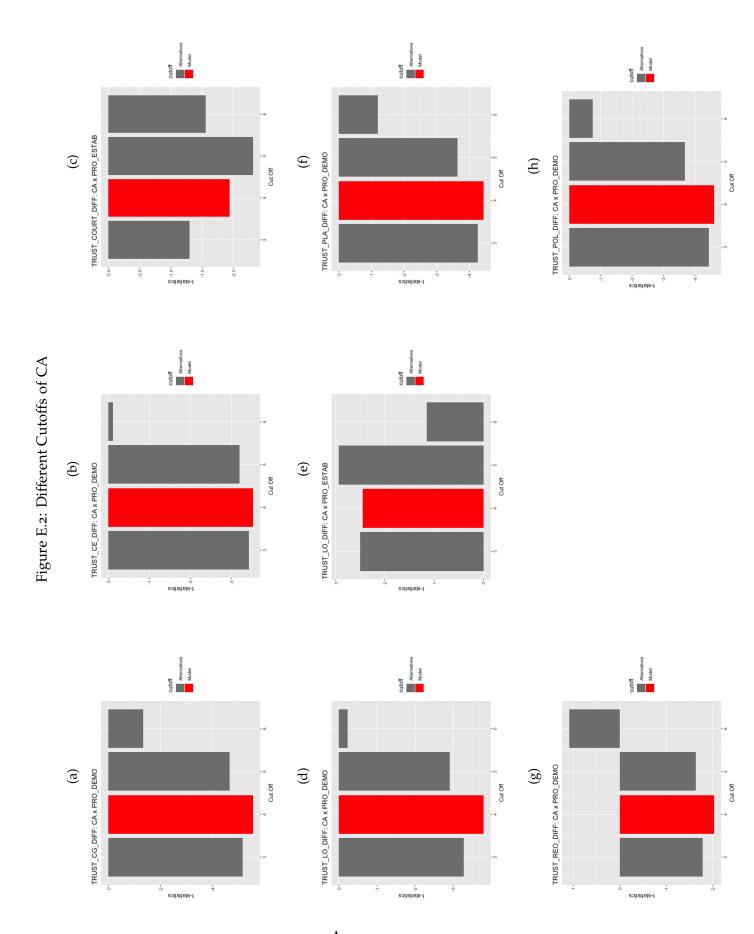
Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.41: Estimation with Full Controls based on Pre-NSL Stances: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
CA	-28.11***	-17.30**	0.947	-16.16*	-27.19***
PRO DEMO	(8.821) -6.880	(8.665)	(6.441) 8.286	(8.217)	(8.983) -7.878
	(8.866)	(8.513)	(7.081)	(8.481)	(8.827)
PRO_ESTAB	8.821	5.005	24.50***	19.26**	9.130
	(9.027)	(7.745)	(6.723)	(8.050)	(8.534)
CA x PRO_DEMO		21.29^*	-3.248	11.89	23.48**
	(10.52)	(11.08)	(8.798)	(10.58)	(11.02)
CA x PRO_ESTAB		26.24**	-14.41	-7.134	1.029
	(12.23)	(13.08)	(10.84)	(13.01)	(13.80)
HKECON_DIFF	1.027	-2.565	0.831	-0.102	-1.595
	(2.449)	(2.397)	(2.247)	(2.487)	(2.371)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-4.728***	-5.021**	-0.828	-3.318*	-5.968***
	(1.764)	(2.070)	(1.573)	(1.930)	(1.914)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0550	-0.149**	-0.153***	-0.198***	-0.0732
	(0.0613)	(0.0717)	(0.0572)	(0.0667)	(0.0615)
Constant	5.379	2.894	-10.35	-0.781	13.39
	(9.120)	(2.680)	(6.548)	(7.831)	(8.756)
Observations	277	301	295	285	273
R-squared	0.124	0.083	0.086	0.120	0.139
		Robust standard e *** p<0.01, **	Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1		
		-	1 //		

E.3 Different Cutoffs for CA

As Figure E.2 shows, except the coefficients for the Pro-democracy camp's trust in the REO and Pro-establishment camp's trust in the Court, different cutoffs don't affect the statistical significance for all the other coefficients. In other words, the results are largely very robust to different CA cutoffs. As for the exceptions, their significance levels were not very high to begin with and therefore are sensitive to the choice of the cutoff. As for Figure E.3, the two marginal cases are still the coefficients for the Pro-democracy camp's trust in the REO and Pro-establishment camp's trust in the Court.



A-71

10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_ESTAB: TRUST_COURT_DIFF 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_DEMO: TRUST_PLA_DIFF 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_DEMO: TRUST_POL_DIFF Figure E.3: Distribution of t-Statistics from Estimating the Initial CA Effect and 10,000 Random Assignments of CA Status t-statistics © (h) (£) 500 100 001 200 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_ESTAB: TRUST_LO_DIFF 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_DEMO: TRUST_CE_DIFF 9 (e) 200 100 120 200 100 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_DEMO: TRUST_REO_DIFF 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_DEMO: TRUST_CG_DIFF 10000 simulations on CA, CA x PRO_DEMO: TRUST_LO_DIFF (p (a) (g) 400 100 300 500 200 300 200 100 Freduency

A-72

E.4 Sample Re-weighting

We provide in this section the Tobit-estimated results based on a re-weighted sample according to the population distributions documented in Table B.1 in Appendix B. The empirical patterns are broadly consistent with our baseline estimations for both the Central Government and Hong Kong's local institutions.

Table E.42: Political Stance Distributions before and after Re-weighting

STANCE	Before re-weighting (%)	After re-weighting (%)
NO STANCE	32.40	35.60
PRO_DEMO	40.19	41.47
PRO_ESTAB	27.41	22.93

Table E.43: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates): Average Central Government Trust

VARIABLES	Baseline (1)	DEMOGR (2)	DQ (3)	ECON (4)	FULL (5)
model					
NSL	0.831	10.13*	0.955	18.35*	22.33***
PRO_DEMO	(10.64) -4.183	(5.509) 3.553	(9.761) -4.117	(9.567) -2.225	(5.189) 5.233
PRO_ESTAB	(9.639)	(6.495)	(8.975)	(9.735)	(5.310)
	-8.145 (9.800)	1.273 (5.905)	-8.289 (9.093)	-9.696 (10.05)	-0.343 (5.083)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-31.19*** (11.50)	-38.50*** (6.957)	-27.63*** (10.68)	-34.89*** (11.57)	-37.03*** (5.922)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	25.36** (11.65)	15.95** (6.728)	24.65** (10.78)	25.18** (12.02)	14.78** (6.014)
PRO_DEMO_PRE					-11.43*** (2.353)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE					11.23*** (2.459)
HKECON				-7.906*** (2.018)	-4.601**
WEL_EXP				(3.018) -7.997**	(1.821) -9.056***
DQ_OPM			-0.478***	(3.450)	(1.563) -0.296***
Age		0.239**	(0.0769)		(0.0502) 0.168
Female		(0.117) -2.854			(0.105) -4.684*
Education (baseline: Primary)		(3.690)			(2.566)
Lower secondary					2.4.0
,		12.21 (10.38)			2.140 (9.061)
Upper secondary		4·759 (10.03)			3.052 (7.982)
Post-secondary (Non-degree)		7.603 (10.66)			4.292 (8.519)
Post-secondary (Degree)		0.952 (10.51)			0.0231 (8.389)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	n)	(*** 5**)			(- 3-7)
E. New Territories		-0.284			0.986
Hong Kong Island		(4.655) 0.922			(3.274) 5.399
W. Kowloon		(4.648) -1.190			(3.341) -0.632
W. New Territories		(3.916) -0.412			(3.256) 2.158
Class (baseline: Upper)		(3.746)			(3.201)
Upper middle		-1.417			-3.649
Middle		(4.367)			(3.097)
		9.866** (4.087)			2.450 (3.132)
Lower middle		4.012 (6.166)			-2.678 (5.273)
Lower		2.534 (10.42)			5.656 (8.826)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical	& service)				
Executive & professional		-1.855 (2.670)			0.665 (2.361)
Homemaker/housewife		-15.84*			-4.565
Others		(9.305) -7.293			(8.487) -3.118
Production worker		(7.833) 3.576			(8.253) 1.596
Retired		(5.144) 11.62			(4.204) 5.236
Student		(7.428) 0.797			(5.474) 5.805
Unemployed		(4.873)			(4.676)
. ,	24 = (***	1.724 (6.353)	606-***	600-***	-1.833 (5.415)
Constant	31.56*** (9.119)	8.297 (12.54)	60.63*** (9.198)	62.81*** (12.86)	63.26*** (12.08)
sigma					
Constant	37·79*** (1.924)	34·49*** (1.344)	36.03*** (1.817)	36.22*** (1.897)	30.96*** (1.061)
Observations	2,110	2,035	2,020	1,966	1,778
Robust standard errors in paren		<u>~</u> ,~∋)	2,020	-,900	-1//0

Table E.44: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates without Controls): Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
model			
NSL	-3.317	-5.633	-0.858
	(12.64)	(12.08)	(10.62)
PRO_DEMO	-4.646	-4.22 0	-4.828
	(10.25)	(10.22)	(9.678)
PRO_ESTAB	-10.13	-8.572	-9.214
	(10.47)	(10.38)	(9.881)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	- 31.93**	-29.10**	-31.31***
	(13.67)	(12.81)	(11.71)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	31.80**	31.40**	28.71**
	(13.83)	(13.12)	(11.85)
Constant	32.64***	31.72***	27.93***
	(9.732)	(9.633)	(9.163)
sigma			
Constant	42.95***	41.40***	40.69***
	(2.306)	(2.183)	(2.341)
Observations	2,198	2,158	2,158

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.45: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Demographic Variables as Controls): Central Government Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LO
model			
NSL	6.065	3.368	8.800
PRO_DEMO	(8.585)	(7.635)	(5.690)
PRO_DEMO	2.459 (6.916)	2.843 (6.679)	3.214 (6.517)
PRO_ESTAB	-0.938	-0.255	0.602
NSL x PRO_DEMO	(6.484) -38.52***	(6.107) -35.22***	(6.020) -38.71***
	(10.26)	(9.088)	(7.150)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	21.81**	22.13**	18.60***
Age	(9.724) 0.218	(8.782) 0.267**	(7.009) 0.244*
- 1	(0.145)	(0.125)	(0.134)
Female	-4.915 (4.539)	-6.939* (4.100)	-3.617 (4.042)
Education (baseline: Primary)	(4.22)	(40)	(4.54-)
Lower secondary	15.76	20.25*	14.49
Lower secondary	(12.75)	(11.21)	(11.34)
Upper secondary	8.471	12.74	5.673
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	(12.56) 11.37	(10.49) 17.24	(11.24) 8.534
-	(13.24)	(10.99)	(12.04)
Post-secondary (Degree)	3.363 (13.15)	10.41 (10.78)	2.317 (11.99)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo		(10.70)	(11.99)
E. New Territories	-1.248	-1.002	0.826
	(5.678)	(5.486)	(4.840)
Hong Kong Island	-0.412 (5.311)	2.457 (5.085)	2.730 (4.628)
W. Kowloon	-2.381	-1.331	-1.150
W. New Territories	(4.660) -1.806	(4.373) 0.832	(4.137)
W. New Territories	(4.371)	(4.331)	0.430 (3.835)
Class (baseline: Upper)			
Upper middle	-5.320	-4.540	-1.348
Middle	(5.309)	(4.572)	(4.917) 9.669**
Middle	8.275 (5.039)	7.853* (4.706)	(4.308)
Lower middle	2.407	-0.471	5.349
Lower	(6.936) 1.764	(6.461) -0.499	(6.754) 1.999
	(11.33)	(12.39)	(12.06)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical &	& service)		
Executive & professional	-0.539	-0.712	-3.580
Homemaker/housewife	(2.987) -17.87	(2.925) -10.25	(2.993) -20.08**
Tromentaker/ nousewire	(10.92)	(11.19)	(9.744)
Others	-8.715	-7.746	-5.189
Production worker	(8.045) 1.792	(8.546) 1.767	(7.825) 5.669
Retired	(6.148) 15.08*	(5.816) 17.08**	(5.551) 10.87
Retired	(9.017)	(8.621)	(7.585)
Student	2.258	2.412	-0.772
Unemployed	(6.190) 3.586	(5.069) 5.194	(5.664) -0.654
. ,	(7.341)	(7.103)	(6.546)
Constant	11.44 (14.73)	2.711 (13.47)	3.087 (13.20)
sigma	(*4./3)	(+ <i>)</i> ·4//	(*).20)
Constant	39.60***	37.90***	37.43***
	(1.967)	(1.617)	(1.842)
Observations	2,119	2,079	2,081
Robust standard errors in parer			

Robust standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.46: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with DQ_OPM a the only Control): Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO	
model				
NSL	-2.861	-5.556	-0.927	
	(11.31)	(11.14)	(9.727)	
PRO_DEMO	- 4.590	- 4.383	- 4.535	
	(9.279)	(9.557)	(9.002)	
PRO_ESTAB	-10.35	-9.111	-9.547	
	(9.452)	(9.683)	(9.169)	
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-27.38**	-25.20**	-27.52**	
	(12.43)	(12.08)	(10.86)	
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	30.53**	30.76**	28.34***	
	(12.52)	(12.23)	(10.96)	
DQ_OPM	-0.628***	-0.489***	- 0.535***	
	(0.0996)	(0.0894)	(0.0895)	
Constant	70.83***	61.72***	60.34***	
	(10.42)	(10.42)	(9.607)	
sigma				
Constant	40.57***	39.87***	38.90***	
	(2.022)	(2.037)	(2.165)	
Observations	2,097	2,066	2,062	
Debugt standard arrays in parentheses				

Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.47: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Economic Variables as Controls): Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG	TRUST_PLA	TRUST_LO
model			
NSL	20.96*	17.73*	18.27*
	(10.81)	(9.990)	(9.398)
PRO_DEMO	-2.604	-2.095	-2.805
	(10.27)	(10.35)	(9.625)
PRO_ESTAB	-10.86	-10.29	-10.46
	(10.64)	(10.62)	(9.990)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-38.74***	- 32.92***	-36.62***
	(12.83)	(12.50)	(11.32)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	28.66**	29.77**	27.97**
	(13.57)	(12.90)	(12.05)
HKECON	-10.25***	-9.820***	-8.743***
	(3.508)	(3.317)	(3.179)
WEL_EXP	-10.46**	- 10.30***	-8.834**
	(4.151)	(3.883)	(3.473)
Constant	73.38***	71.25***	62.68***
	(14.81)	(14.60)	(13.18)
sigma			
_			
Constant	40.48***	40.05***	38.32***
	(2.091)	(2.049)	(2.105)
Observations	2,038	2,006	2,005

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.48: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Full Controls): Central Government Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CG	(2) TRUST_PLA	(3) TRUST_LO
model	TRUST CG	TRUST LA	TRUST_LO
NSL	23.19*** (5.698)	22.39*** (5.913)	21.99*** (5.485)
PRO_DEMO	4.660	4.621	4.830
PRO_ESTAB	(5.739) -1.582	(5.932) -1.801	(5.091) -1.042
NSL x PRO_DEMO	(5.392)	(5.731)	(4.883)
NSL X FRO-DEMO	-38.86*** (7.170)	-34·95*** (7·482)	-38.04*** (5.980)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	18.00** (7.250)	18.44** (7.618)	17.34*** (6.040)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	-12.73*** (2.668)	-13.02*** (2.627)	-11.59*** (2.546)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	12.26***	12.28***	13.38***
HKECON	(2.719) -6.168***	(2.735) -6.184***	(2.579) -5.616***
WEL_EXP	(2.155)	(2.187) -11.10***	(1.990)
WEL_EAF	-11.15*** (1.845)	(1.904)	-9.452*** (1.654)
DQ_OPM	-0.389*** (0.0590)	-0.315*** (0.0598)	-0.324*** (0.0529)
Age	0.171	0.153	0.172
Female	(0.126) -5.293*	(0.121) -6.750**	(0.115) -6.711**
	(3.049)	(3.095)	(2.624)
Education (baseline: Primary)			
Lower secondary	5.657 (10.64)	1.062 (11.19)	8.288 (9.051)
Upper secondary	8.002	2.435	7.125
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	(9.566) 9.252	(10.08) 3.751	(7.886) 8.455
Post-secondary (Degree)	(10.16)	(10.73)	(8.474)
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	4.127 (10.06)	0.394 (10.58)	5.073 (8.262)
•	11)		
E. New Territories	3.160 (3.785)	1.516 (3.955)	1.302 (3.486)
Hong Kong Island	6.743*	7.016*	6.809*
W. Kowloon	(3.858) -0.0771	(3.790) 0.255	(3.582) -1.308
M Non-Tonitonia	(3.774)	(3.638)	(3.551)
W. New Territories	3.068 (3.589)	3.235 (3.510)	3.060 (3.374)
Class (baseline: Upper)			
Upper middle	-7·433**	-4.720	-4.399
Middle	(3.500) -1.847	(3.568) 0.453	(3.140) 2.239
	(3.567)	(3.507)	(3.318)
Lower middle	-5.169 (5.617)	-5.120 (5.907)	-2.175 (5.563)
Lower	4.863	5.453	6.666
Class (baseline: Clerical & serv	(9.793) ice)	(9.254)	(9.180)
Executive & professional	2.224	1.120	-0.676
Homemaker/housewife	(2.598)	(2.696)	(2.543)
nomemaker/nousewire	-6.331 (9.772)	1.022 (10.98)	-9.204 (8.744)
Others	-4.402 (8.818)	-2.843 (8.662)	-0.909 (8.186)
Production worker	0.198	-0.446	3.951
Retired	(4.897) 4.753	(5.031) 8.799	(4.306) 5.785
Student	(6.719)	(6.524)	(5.693)
	8.004 (5.695)	6.336 (4.964)	6.047 (5.412)
Unemployed	0.950 (5.846)	-0.953 (6.196)	-1.340 (5.370)
Constant	75.17***	74.14***	60.17***
sigma	(16.28)	(17.31)	(11.79)
Constant	34.25***	34.81***	33.13***
	(1.215)	(1.271)	(1.223)
Observations Robust standard errors in parer	1,837	1,813	1,811
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1	A-79		

Table E.49: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates without Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
model					
NSL	5.406	1.172	-4.669	3.811	2.593
	(9.110)	(5.140)	(4.376)	(3.785)	(10.68)
PRO_DEMO	2.580	-2.001	1.772	-0.0225	-5.476
	(7.628)	(4.140)	(3.483)	(3.627)	(9.867)
PRO_ESTAB	0.0336	- 0.714	-3.569	-2.384	-6.745
	(7.845)	(4.268)	(3.295)	(4.134)	(10.07)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-37.67***	-3.691	<i>-</i> 5.351	- 19.50***	- 40.05***
	(10.23)	(5.821)	(5.482)	(4.734)	(11.74)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	15.62	1.733	10.71**	7.244	24.36**
	(10.29)	(6.025)	(5.400)	(5.127)	(12.12)
Constant	19.99***	49.50***	32.69***	38.12***	29.69***
	(7.049)	(3.710)	(2.290)	(2.983)	(9.188)
sigma					
Constant	36.28***	27.08***	24.96***	27.96***	43.17***
	(1.528)	(0.660)	(0.741)	(0.773)	(2.228)
Observations	2,214	2,283	2,229	2,208	2,202

Robust standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.50: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Demographic Variables as Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

Model	VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
PROLDEMO	model					
PROLDEMO	NSI	10.86*	-1 OOF	-0.868	4.052	11 21**
PRO.DEMO	NSL		_			
PROLESTAB	PRO_DEMO					
(4.669) (2.944) (3.290) (3.599) (5.846) (4.059) (4.074) (7.112) (7.733) (4.710) (4.505) (4.074) (7.112) (7.733) (4.710) (4.505) (4.074) (7.112) (7.733) (4.710) (4.505) (4.074) (7.112) (7.733) (4.710) (4.505) (4.074) (7.112				(3.147)		
NSL x PRO_DEMO	PRO_ESTAB	-	-2.595			
(7,72a)	ver ppo ppve					
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	NSL x PRO_DEMO					
(f, 221)	NSL v PRO ESTAB					
Age	THE XTHELESTIE					
Female	Age					
Constant	_		(0.0752)	(0.0757)	(0.0841)	(0.129)
Lower secondary	Female			-		
Lower secondary (9.616) (5.920) (5.900) (5.073) (10.51) Upper secondary (9.616) (5.920) (5.900) (5.073) (10.51) Upper secondary (16.37" (9.959) (5.443) (5.179) (4.402) (9.735) Post-secondary (Non-degree) 21.30" (4.83 (2.356) 8.524" 23.61" (9.420) (5.818) (5.585) (4.838) (10.26) Post-secondary (Degree) 14.57 (1.910) -0.140 (5.525) (16.97" (10.01) Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -4.265 -1.331 (2.191 0.531 -0.507 (3.768) (4.559	E1 ((3.030)	(1.862)	(1.882)	(1.880)	(3.665)
(9.616) (5.920) (5.900) (5.073) (10.51) Upper secondary (16.37* 2.967 1.492 6.564 19.89** (9.059) (5.443) (5.179) (4.402) (9.733) Post-secondary (Non-degree) 21.30** 4.183 2.356 8.524* 2.361** (9.420) (5.818) (5.385) (4.838) (10.26) Post-secondary (Degree) 14.57 1.910 -0.140 5.525 16.97* Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -4.265 -1.331 2.191 0.531 -0.507 (3.768) (2.648) (2.812) (2.881) (4.791) Hong Kong Island 1.081 -2.505 0.187 2.295 1.023 (4.559) (2.836) (3.514) (2.848) (4.599) W. Kowloon -1.239 1.576 -1.819 -1.283 -2.356 W. New Territories -0.462 -2.638 -2.700 0.0441 -1.992 (3.463) (2.387) (2.566) (2.587) (3.935) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle -2.679 -1.925 -1.772 -1.835 -6.606 (3.749) (3.453) (2.400) (2.237) (2.192) (2.1335) (4.062) Middle 10.47** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.277) (2.192) (2.1335) (4.062) Middle -0.312 -4.387 -5.092 -1.282 -2.95 Lower -0.622 -1.234 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 Lower -0.622 -1.234 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (5.851) (5.246) (4.527) (4.888) (6.548) Lower -0.622 -1.234 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife -1.555 -0.564 -5.640 -7.236 -2.378*** (4.786) (3.218) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) (8.975) Production worker -1.181 -2.870 -2.476 -2.374 -7.963 (4.786) (3.218) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.539) (5.599) (8.975) Student -7.966 -0.801 -0.653 -3.540 -1.722 -0.476 (3.73) (4.975	Education (baseline: Primary)					
(9.616) (5.920) (5.900) (5.073) (10.51) Upper secondary (16.37* 2.967 1.492 6.564 19.89** (9.059) (5.443) (5.779) (4.402) (9.733) Post-secondary (Non-degree) 21.30** 4.183 2.356 8.524* 23.61** (9.420) (5.818) (5.385) (4.838) (10.26) Post-secondary (Degree) 14.57 1.910 -0.140 5.525 16.97* (9.296) (5.760) (5.366) (4.776) (10.01) Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories -4.265 -1.331 2.191 0.531 -0.507 (3.768) (2.648) (2.812) (2.881) (4.791) Hong Kong Island 1.081 -2.505 0.187 2.295 1.923 (4.559) (2.836) (3.514) (2.848) (4.599) W. Kowloon -1.239 -1.576 -1.819 -1.283 -2.356 W. New Territories -0.462 -2.638 -2.700 0.0441 -1.992 (3.463) (2.387) (2.566) (2.587) (3.935) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle -2.679 -1.925 -1.772 -1.835 -6.606 (3.749) (2.227) (2.192) (2.135) (4.602) Middle 10.47** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.237) (2.192) (2.135) (4.602) Middle -0.312 -4.387 -5.092 -1.282 -2.95 Lower 0.622 -1.234 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (5.851) (5.246) (4.527) (4.888) (6.548) Lower (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (2.739) (2.619) (3.935) (2.739) (2.609) (3.739) Retired 8.832 -1.283* -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.330) (5.599) (8.978) Retired 8.832 -5.224 5.000 4.670 1.222 (5.807) (4.602) (5.730) (6.107) (3.938) (5.597) (8.905) Student -7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.772 (0.1291) (1.444) (4.090) (7.668) Student -7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.772 (0.1291) (1.444) (4.090) (7.668) Student -7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.772 (0.911) (1.444) (1.999) (3.093) Froduction worker -7.181 -2.870 -2.476 2.374 7.953 (4.979) (4.077) (3.281) (5.518) (5.171) (1.994) (3.093) Froduction worker -7.181 -2.870 -2.476 2.374 7.953 (4.786) (3.218) (3.218) (3.230) (5.333) (5.529) (5.599) Retired -8.832 -1.283* -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 (5.979) (6.079) (7.093) (1.275) Sigma Constant -7.956 -0.801 -0.653 -0.666 (0.6677) (0.0791) (1.4444)	Lower secondary	25.40***	6.492	3.526	8.711*	28.66***
Upper secondary 16.37* 2.967 1.492 6.564 19.80** Post-secondary (Non-degree) 21.30** 4.183 2.356 8.524* 23.61**						
Post-secondary (Non-degree) 21,30** 4,183 2,356 8,524* 23,61** (9,420) (5,818) (5,385) (4,838) (10,26)	Upper secondary					
Post-secondary (Degree)			15 1157	(5.179)	(4.402)	
Post-secondary (Degree)	Post-secondary (Non-degree)					
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloon) E. New Territories	P. (D. (D. (D. (D. (D. (D. (D. (D. (D. (D		-			, ,
E. New Territories	Post-secondary (Degree)					
(3.768) (2.048) (2.812) (2.881) (4.791) Hong Kong Island 1.981 -2-505 0.187 2.295 1.923 (4.559) (2.836) (3.514) (2.848) (4.595) W. Kowloon -1.239 -1.576 -1.819 -1.283 -2.356 (3.766) (2.626) (2.778) (2.933) (4.186) W. New Territories -0.462 -2.638 -2.700 0.0441 -1.992 (3.463) (2.387) (2.566) (2.587) (3.935) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle -2.679 -1.925 -1.772 -1.835 -6.606 (3.749) (2.227) (2.192) (2.135) (4.062) Middle 10.47*** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.739) (2.609) (4.239) Lower middle -0.312 -4.387 -5.092 -1.282 2.925 (5.881) (5.246) (4.527) (4.888) (6.548) Lower 0.622 -12.34 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife -13.55 -0.564 -5.640 -7.236 -23.78*** (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.378) Others -8.525 -12.83** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) Production worker 7.181 -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 (4.670) 12.22 (6.033) (4.4145) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.075) (6.207) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.49*** 27.52*** 39.13*** Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.49*** 27.52*** 39.13*** Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.49*** 27.52*** 39.13*** Constant (1.59) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444)	Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo		(5.760)	(5.300)	(4.776)	(10.01)
(3.768) (2.048) (2.812) (2.881) (4.791) Hong Kong Island 1.981 -2-505 0.187 2.295 1.923 (4.559) (2.836) (3.514) (2.848) (4.595) W. Kowloon -1.239 -1.576 -1.819 -1.283 -2.356 (3.766) (2.626) (2.778) (2.933) (4.186) W. New Territories -0.462 -2.638 -2.700 0.0441 -1.992 (3.463) (2.387) (2.566) (2.587) (3.935) Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle -2.679 -1.925 -1.772 -1.835 -6.606 (3.749) (2.227) (2.192) (2.135) (4.062) Middle 10.47*** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.739) (2.609) (4.239) Lower middle -0.312 -4.387 -5.092 -1.282 2.925 (5.881) (5.246) (4.527) (4.888) (6.548) Lower 0.622 -12.34 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife -13.55 -0.564 -5.640 -7.236 -23.78*** (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.378) Others -8.525 -12.83** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) Production worker 7.181 -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 (4.670) 12.22 (6.033) (4.4145) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.075) (6.207) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.49*** 27.52*** 39.13*** Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.49*** 27.52*** 39.13*** Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.49*** 27.52*** 39.13*** Constant (1.59) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444)	E Now Tarritories	4.265	1 221	2 101	0.521	0.505
Hong Kong Island	E. New Territories			-		
W. Kowloon	Hong Kong Island					
W. Kowloon	88					
W. New Territories	W. Kowloon	-1.239	-1.576	-1.819	-1.283	-2.356
Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle						
Class (baseline: Upper) Upper middle	W. New Territories		-	•		
Middle (3.749) (2.227) (2.192) (2.135) (4.062) Middle (10.47*** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.739) (2.609) (4.239) Lower middle (-0.312 -4.387 -5.092 -1.282 2.925 (5.851) (5.246) (4.527) (4.888) (6.548) Lower (0.622 -12.34 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife -13.55 -0.564 -5.640 -7.236 -23.78*** (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) Others -8.525 -12.83** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 Others -8.525 -12.83** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 Production worker 7.181 -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.057) (3.281) (3.518) (5.516) (6.211) Unemployed 0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant -12.13 43.75*** 25.04*** 19.23*** -7.132 (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) sigma Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.39*** 27.52*** 39.13*** (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444)	Class (baseline: Upper)	(3.463)	(2.387)	(2.566)	(2.587)	(3.935)
Middle (3.749) (2.227) (2.192) (2.135) (4.062) Middle (10.47*** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.739) (2.609) (4.239) Lower middle (-0.312 -4.387 -5.092 -1.282 2.925 (5.851) (5.246) (4.527) (4.888) (6.548) Lower (0.622 -12.34 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife -13.55 -0.564 -5.640 -7.236 -23.78*** (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) Others -8.525 -12.83** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 Others -8.525 -12.83** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 Production worker 7.181 -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.057) (3.281) (3.518) (5.516) (6.211) Unemployed 0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant -12.13 43.75*** 25.04*** 19.23*** -7.132 (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) sigma Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.39*** 27.52*** 39.13*** (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444)	Linner middle	2.6=0	4.005	4 550	4 9a=	6.606
Middle 10.47*** 1.441 1.803 3.638 6.336 (3.453) (2.400) (2.739) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (2.609) (4.239) (4.888) (6.548	Оррег ппааге					
Lower middle	Middle					
Lower middle						
Lower 0.622 -12.34 -1.732 -6.859 8.165 (9.848) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 (1.994) (3.093) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) (1.8644) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) (8.478) (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) (8.763) (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) (8.764) (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) (4.975) (4.975) (4.057) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) (4.975) (4.975) (4.057) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) (4.975) (4.975) (4.057) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) (5.364) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) (5.367) (0.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444)	Lower middle					
Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) (8.440) (7.069) (7.742) (11.10) Executive & professional (2.673) -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 Executive & professional (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) Others (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) Others (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) Production worker (7.181) -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired (8.832) 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student (9.956) -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.975) (4.057) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) Unemployed (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) <tr< td=""><td></td><td>(5.851)</td><td>(5.246)</td><td>(4.527)</td><td>(4.888)</td><td>(6.548)</td></tr<>		(5.851)	(5.246)	(4.527)	(4.888)	(6.548)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical & service) Executive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 Lescutive & professional -1.723 -0.0108 -2.078 -3.422* -4.027 Lescutive & professional (2.673) (1.863) (1.740) (1.994) (3.093) Homemaker/housewife -13.55 -0.564 -5.640 -7.236 -23.78**** (8.444) (5.755) (6.328) (5.596) (8.778) Others -8.525 -12.83*** -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) Production worker 7.181 -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372	Lower					-
Executive & professional	Occupation (baseline: Clarical		(8.440)	(7.069)	(7.742)	(11.10)
Homemaker/housewife	occupation (baseline, Cieffed)	a sei vice)				
Homemaker/housewife	Executive & professional	-1.723	-0.0108	-2.078	-3.422*	-4.027
Others						
Others -8.525 -12.83^{**} -5.008 -6.441 -9.931 Production worker (7.392) (6.107) (3.938) (5.307) (8.905) Production worker 7.181 -2.870 2.476 2.374 7.363 (4.766) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.975) (4.975) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) Unemployed 0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 Constant -12.13 43.75^{****} 25.04^{****} 19.23^{****} -7.132 Sigma -12.13 43.75^{****} 25.04^{****} 27.52^{****} 39.13^{***} Constant 33.98^{***} 26.35^{***}	Homemaker/housewife					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Other					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Otners					
Retired (4.786) (3.218) (3.230) (3.333) (5.529) Retired (8.832 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student (7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.097) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) Unemployed (0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant -12.13 43.75*** 25.04*** 19.23*** 7.132 (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) sigma Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.39*** 27.52*** 39.13*** (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations 2.132 2.198 2.146 2.129 2.121	Production worker					
Retired 8.832 5.224 5.000 4.670 12.22 (6.303) (4.145) (4.440) (4.092) (7.668) Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.977) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) Unemployed 0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant -12.13 43.75*** 25.04*** 19.23**** -7.132 (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) sigma Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.39*** 27.52*** 39.13*** (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444)			•			
Student 7.956 -0.801 -0.653 3.540 1.372 (4.975) (4.957) (3.281) (3.518) (6.211) Unemployed 0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) Constant -12.13 43.75*** 25.04*** 19.23*** -7.132 (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) sigma Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.39*** 27.52*** 39.13*** (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations 2,132 2,198 2,146 2,129 2,121	Retired	8.832	5.224	5.000	4.670	12.22
Unemployed	C. 1 .					
Unemployed 0.244 -3.919 6.638 2.519 -0.476 (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) (5.367) (8.107) (5.046) (5.754) (9.423) (7.03) (12.75) (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) (12	Student					
Constant $ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Unemployed					
Constant -12.13 $43.75***$ $25.04***$ $19.23***$ -7.132 (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) sigma Constant $33.98***$ $26.35***$ $24.39***$ $27.52***$ $39.13***$ (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations $2,132$ $2,198$ $2,146$ $2,129$ $2,121$	Chempioyeu					
Sigma (9.644) (6.460) (6.979) (7.003) (12.75) Sigma Constant 33.98*** 26.35*** 24.39*** 27.52*** 39.13*** (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations 2,132 2,198 2,146 2,129 2,121	Constant					
Sigma Constant 33.98^{***} 26.35^{***} 24.39^{***} 27.52^{***} 39.13^{***} (1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations $2,132$ $2,198$ $2,146$ $2,129$ $2,121$						
(1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations 2,132 2,198 2,146 2,129 2,121	sigma			•		
(1.159) (0.636) (0.637) (0.791) (1.444) Observations 2,132 2,198 2,146 2,129 2,121	Constant	33.08***	26.35***	24.30***	27.52***	39.13***
Observations 2,132 2,198 2,146 2,129 2,121						
		· -57/	· · · · · · · ·	()))	` ',	. 111/
			2,198	2,146	2,129	2,121

Robust standard errors in parentheses

^{***} p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.51: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with DQ $_{\cdot}$ OPM as the Only Control): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE	TRUST_COURT	TRUST_LEGCO	TRUST_REO	TRUST_POL
model					
NICI					
NSL	6.094	1.769	-4.324	4.253	2.639
	(8.543)	(5.214)	(4.404)	(3.804)	(9.821)
PRO_DEMO	3.137	-1.351	2.085	0.0125	-4.881
	(7.418)	(4.378)	(3.638)	(3.780)	(9.260)
PRO_ESTAB	0.190	-0.0848	-3.839	-2.791	-6.269
	(7.589)	(4.555)	(3.404)	(4.224)	(9.413)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-34.76***	-2.725	-5.086	-18.44***	-36.14***
	(9.570)	(6.044)	(5.687)	(5.003)	(10.84)
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	14.72	1.388	10.40*	7.292	23.74**
	(9.706)	(6.105)	(5.408)	(5.124)	(11.28)
DQ_OPM	-0.461***	-0.180***	-0.164***	-0.251***	- 0.544***
	(0.0709)	(0.0451)	(0.0409)	(0.0418)	(0.0792)
Constant	47.49***	59.80***	42.88***	53.45***	62.24***
	(7.767)	(5.304)	(3.757)	(4.348)	(9.149)
sigma					
Constant	34.84***	26.73***	24.74***	27.38***	41.30***
	(1.491)	(0.678)	(0.747)	(0.766)	(2.182)
Observations	2,113	2,175	2,136	2,113	2,102
- de la constantina	2,113	2,1/5	2,130	2,113	2,102

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.52: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Economic Variables as Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

O TRUST_POL
23.97**
(9.666)
-3.762
(9.986)
-7.970
(10.36)
-42.62***
(11.93)
23.65*
(12.58)
- 9.449***
(3.359)
- 9.949***
(3.763)
67.45***
(13.44)
42.02***
(2.249)
2,036
_

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.53: The NSL's Effects on Institutional Trusts by Political Stances (Tobit Estimates with Full Controls): Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE	(2) TRUST_COURT	(3) TRUST_LEGCO	(4) TRUST_REO	(5) TRUST_POL
model					
NSL	20.58***	8.365**	-2.654	8.427*	26.75***
	(5.433)	(3.816)	(4.081)	(4.376)	(5.730)
PRO_DEMO	10.68**	-4.897*	0.934	1.040	4.504
PRO_ESTAB	(4.554) 6.386	(2.809) -4.094	(2.707) -2.787	(2.710) -1.863	(5.336) 1.402
TROLLOTTE	(4.539)	(3.081)	(3.246)	(3.668)	(5.285)
NSL x PRO_DEMO	-38.98***	1.388	-2.357	-16.18***	-43.86***
NSL x PRO_ESTAB	(6.101)	(4.148)	(3.963) 9.791**	(4.135)	(6.384) 13.32**
NOE X I ROLESTAD	7·355 (6.119)	3.467 (4.484)	(4.271)	9.019* (4.654)	(6.454)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	-9.929***	-4.141**	-1.345	-7.102***	-16.57***
DDO ECTAD DDE	(2.515)	(1.888)	(1.757)	(2.020)	(2.840)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	10.07*** (2.499)	1.845 (1.858)	4.448*** (1.703)	3.929** (1.936)	9.328*** (2.876)
HKECON	-3.669*	-4·439***	0.239	-2.880*	-6.029***
	(2.125)	(1.424)	(1.592)	(1.662)	(2.121)
WEL_EXP	-8.192***	-6.007***	-2.452**	-3.328***	-9.668***
DQ_OPM	(1.642) -0.325***	(1.060) -0.156***	(1.147) -0.169***	(1.251) -0.226***	(1.720) -0.396***
2	(0.0512)	(0.0363)	(0.0365)	(0.0416)	(0.0550)
Age	0.267**	0.0695	0.0409	0.131	0.232*
Female	(0.116) -10.68***	(0.0788) 2.975*	(0.0807) -1.153	(0.0890) -1.062	(0.123) -7.085**
	(2.644)	(1.596)	(1.825)	(1.867)	(2.776)
Education (baseline: Primary)					
Lower secondary	17.14*	-0.739	-6.374	-1.503	18.12*
•	(9.423)	(5.738)	(6.172)	(5.898)	(9.755)
Upper secondary	15.36*	-2.281	-6.797	-2.391	14.85*
Post-secondary (Non-degree)	(8.498) 19.36**	(5.186) -2.715	(5.060) -6.798	(4.894) -1.439	(8.559) 17.07*
	(8.948)	(5.595)	(5.263)	(5.188)	(9.190)
Post-secondary (Degree)	14.57*	-4.311	-9.131*	-4.271	13.31
Residence (baseline: E. Kowloo	(8.824) on)	(5.531)	(5.125)	(5.062)	(8.977)
E. Maria Tamitaniaa	00	0.064	4.000		
E. New Territories	-1.489 (3.353)	-0.261 (2.505)	1.380 (2.454)	-0.343 (2.790)	1.331 (3.675)
Hong Kong Island	6.921*	0.147	2.476	1.756	5.900
IAI IVI	(3.611)	(2.594)	(2.501)	(2.737)	(3.832)
W. Kowloon	-0.626 (3.524)	0.972 (2.618)	-1.531 (2.614)	-2.220 (2.947)	-1.284 (3.799)
W. New Territories	2.743	0.136	-1.820	0.172	0.639
Class (baseline: Upper)	(3.195)	(2.398)	(2.328)	(2.602)	(3.715)
•					
Upper middle	-3.261 (3.046)	-1.123 (2.044)	-1.075 (2.095)	0.0216 (2.197)	-6.393* (3.333)
Middle	4.085	-1.746	1.055	4.456*	0.387
	(3.229)	(2.216)	(2.077)	(2.361)	(3.607)
Lower middle	-5.802	-3.985	-5.453	-0.190	-1.512
Lower	(5.075) 5.052	(5.248) -9.983	(4.576) 3.069	(4.845) -3.685	(6.058) 11.34
	(9.055)	(6.746)	(6.701)	(7.876)	(9.855)
Occupation (baseline: Clerical a	& service)				
Executive & professional	-0.109	0.680	-1.092	-2.648	-1.807
TT 1 11 11 11	(2.474)	(1.866)	(1.769)	(1.972)	(2.818)
Homemaker/housewife	-6.559 (8.155)	1.655 (5.761)	-7.816 (7.172)	-6.573 (6.759)	-15.68** (7.704)
Others	-6.344	(5.761) -14.11**	(7.173) -7.000*	-7.30 4	(7.704) -7.320
	(8.192)	(6.687)	(3.949)	(5.874)	(9.607)
Production worker	7.157	-3.380	2.984	2.983	7.755
Retired	(4.514) -1.179	(3.074) 1.819	(3.356) 5.751	(3.562) 3.109	(4.713) 5.175
	(6.076)	(3.500)	(3.501)	(3.717)	(5.991)
Student	12.29**	-0.970	-0.212	5.436	6.263
Unemployed	(4.809)	(4.064) -6.174	(3.300)	(3.488)	(5.821)
Unemployed	-0.650 (5.385)	-6.174 (7.426)	5.407 (4.616)	-0.656 (5.522)	-3.815 (8.557)
Constant	37.11***	84.04***	53.19***	61.88***	62.66***
cioma	(13.28)	(8.345)	(8.441)	(9.087)	(12.18)
sigma					
Constant	31.51***	25.72***	23.97***	26.87***	36.32***
	(1.056)	(0.644)	(0.706)	(0.822)	(1.348)
Observations	1,845	1,899	1,865	1,847	1,835
Robust standard errors in parer		1,099	1,005	1,04/	1/033

Robust standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

E.5 Nonresponses

Finally, as the surveys were conducted at a delicate moment in Hong Kong's political history, while our respondents were fully informed of our protective measures regarding their privacy (please see Appendix A for details), they might still be subject to preference falsification (Kuran, 1997), which then gave rise to the issue of sample selection in our results. For example, people who chose not to respond to our institutional trust questions might also be those who had low trust to begin with and their absence in the sample could lead to an upward bias in our results. We address this issue by running a series of Heckman selection models for the nonresponses in institutional trust. Moreover, we also constructed two additional variables to capture respondents' propensity to self-censorship. We first counted the number of nonresponses one gave to all the 8 institutional trust questions for both rounds, *BMISS*, that measures one's general propensity to keep silent and predicts his or her nonresponse for a given institution during the surveys. Second, we also created a more NSL-specific variable, *2MISS*, that recorded only the number of nonresponses for the second survey.

As Table E.54 shows, the results remain the same even after we have taken the sample selection into account with either *BMISS* or *2MISS* as the predictor of nonresponses. In addition, the following regression tables also show that both *BMISS* and *2MISS* do predict the nonresponses for all the institutional trust questions and the results stay the same even when we included more controls in the regression models.

Table E.54: Heckman Selection Models for with BMISS and 2MISS: Average Central Government Trust

VARIABLES	Baseline (1)	Baseline (2)	FULL (3)	FULL (4)
Dep				
CA	-39.55***	-39.79***	-39.63***	-40.56***
PRO_DEMO	(4.506) -36.20***	(4.499) -36.28***	(4.505) -38.70***	(4.445) -39.06***
PRO_ESTAB	(4.856) 12.70*** (3.800)	(4.852) 12.87***	(4.670) 14.90***	(4.651) 14.76***
CA x PRO_DEMO	(3.800) 29.77*** (6.400)	(3.797) 30.28*** (6.403)	(3.760) 32.74*** (6.176)	(3.737) 34.29*** (6.169)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-0.169	-0.0503 (7.086)	-5.048	-3.916
PRO_DEMO_PRE	(7.093)	(7.000)	(6.987) 24.68*** (2.942)	(6.933) 24.76***
PRO_ESTAB_PRE			-15.96***	(2.839) -15.58***
HKECON_DIFF			(3.090) -1.529	(3.067) -1.502
WEL_EXP_DIFF			(1.311) -6.324***	(1.299) -6.390***
DQ_OPM_DIFF			(1.113) -0.0635*	(1.108) -0.0628*
Constant	18.04***	17.27***	(0.0348) 13.29*	(0.0347) 14.45***
select	(4.531)	(3.215)	(7.845)	(4.491)
BMISS	-1.547***		-2.249***	
2MISS	(0.251)	-0.284***	(0.462)	-0.289***
Constant	0.786***	(0.0248) 1.216***	0.648***	(0.0293) 1.080***
Inverse Mill's Ratio	(0.0393)	(0.0491)	(0.0416)	(0.0515)
Constant	7.717 (9.2976)	15.593 (6.7198)	16.345 (12.8936)	21.661 (5.0203)
Observations Standard errors in pa	1,487	1,356	1,271	1,140

Standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.55: Baseline Heckman Selection Models with BMISS: Individual Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
Dep			
CA	-39·55***	-36.72***	-34.81***
	(4.506)	(4.644)	(4.565)
PRO_DEMO	-36.20***	-31.62***	-25.29***
	(4.856)	(4.899)	(4.858)
PRO_ESTAB	12.70***	10.71***	17.82***
	(3.800)	(3.895)	(3.823)
CA x PRO_DEMO	29.77***	25.43***	21.91***
	(6.400)	(6.518)	(6.422)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-0.169	-2.882	-7.538
	(7.093)	(7.289)	(7.093)
Constant	18.04***	34.75***	16.45
	(4.531)	(3.680)	(11.64)
select			
BMISS	<i>-</i> 1.547***	-1.848***	-2.353***
	(0.251)	(0.311)	(0.469)
Constant	0.786***	0.689***	0.684***
	(0.0393)	(0.0382)	(0.0381)
Inverse Mill's Ratio			
Constant	7.717	-35.995	-0.257
	(9.2976)	(4.6934)	(26.3876)
Observations	1,487	1,494	1,495
		/ 1 / 1	, 1,,,

Standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.56: Baseline Heckman Selection Models with 2MISS: Individual Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
Dep			
1			
CA	-39.79***	-36.26***	-34.69***
	(4.499)	(4.710)	(4.558)
PRO_DEMO	-36.28***	-31.02***	-25.37 ^{***}
	(4.852)	(4.975)	(4.851)
PRO_ESTAB	12.87***	11.80***	17.99***
	(3.797)	(3.952)	(3.816)
CA x PRO_DEMO	30.28***	26.21***	21.96***
	(6.403)	(6.606)	(6.416)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-0.0503	-2.850	- 7.780
	(7.086)	(7.387)	(7.088)
Constant	17.27***	16.78***	13.41***
	(3.215)	(3.691)	(3.492)
select			
2MISS	-0.284***	-0.338***	-0.381***
2111100	(0.0248)	(0.0390)	(0.0483)
Constant	1.216***	1.090***	1.087***
Constant	(0.0491)	(0.0471)	(0.0470)
Inverse Mill's Ratio	(0.0491)	(0.04/1)	(0.0470)
Constant	15.593	6.337	10.412
Constant	(6.7198)	(8.2402)	(7.4703)
	(0./190)	(0.2402)	(/.4/03)
Observations	1,356	1,363	1,364
Ct 1 1 '	(1		

Standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.57: Augmented Heckman Selection Models with BMISS: Individual Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
Dep			
Dep			
CA	-39.63***	-36.66***	-34.03***
	(4.505)	(4.806)	(4.680)
PRO_DEMO	-38.70***	-33.58***	-26.94***
	(4.670)	(4.932)	(4.840)
PRO_ESTAB	14.90***	12.57***	21.16***
	(3.760)	(4.014)	(3.907)
CA x PRO_DEMO	32.74***	27.74***	22.83***
	(6.176)	(6.512)	(6.400)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-5.048	-6.680	-14.22**
	(6.987)	(7.352)	(7.140)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	24.68***	26.07***	19.90***
	(2.942)	(3.140)	(2.936)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-15.96***	-11.65***	- 15.55***
	(3.090)	(3.261)	(3.169)
HKECON_DIFF	-1.529	-2.702**	-1.270
	(1.311)	(1.378)	(1.360)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-6.324***	-5.381***	-5.654***
	(1.113)	(1.174)	(1.152)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0635*	-0.0308	-0.0305
	(0.0348)	(0.0368)	(0.0360)
Constant	13.29*	10.71	12.84
	(7.845)	(9.666)	(11.15)
select			
BMISS	-2.249***	-2.172***	-2.2 10***
	(0.462)	(0.459)	(0.469)
Constant	0.648***	0.551***	0.541***
	(0.0416)	(0.0403)	(0.0403)
Inverse Mill's Ratio	\ 1 /	(1 3/	(1 3/
Constant	16.345	17.355	6.072
	(12.8936)	(15.2395)	(20.0030)
Observations	1,271	1,295	1,289
C: 1 1 :	, -, -	, -,,,	

Standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.58: Augmented Heckman Selection Models with 2MISS: Individual Central Government Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(3)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CG_DIFF	TRUST_PLA_DIFF	TRUST_LO_DIFF
Dep			
	C ****	(4×4	***
CA	-40.56***	-37.62***	-34.03***
DDO DELIG	(4.445)	(4.760)	(4.665)
PRO_DEMO	-39.06***	-33.81***	-27.33***
	(4.651)	(4.922)	(4.836)
PRO_ESTAB	14.76***	12.54***	21.17***
	(3.737)	(4.000)	(3.894)
CA x PRO_DEMO	34.29***	28.65***	23.24***
	(6.169)	(6.520)	(6.396)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-3.916	-5.740	- 14.09**
	(6.933)	(7.329)	(7.125)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	24.76***	25.85***	20.23***
	(2.839)	(3.003)	(2.954)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-15.58***	- 11.69***	<i>-</i> 15.25***
	(3.067)	(3.240)	(3.169)
HKECON_DIFF	-1.502	-2.763**	-1.212
	(1.299)	(1.370)	(1.364)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-6.390***	-5.538***	-5.616***
	(1.108)	(1.176)	(1.152)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0628*	-0.0276	-0.0283
~	(0.0347)	(0.0368)	(0.0359)
Constant	14.45***	14.56***	10.58**
	(4.491)	(5.475)	(5.370)
select	(1.12-)	(3.473)	(5.57°)
301001			
2MISS	-0.289***	-0.355***	-0.474***
	(0.0293)	(0.0459)	(0.0669)
Constant	1.080***	0.963***	0.961***
Constant	(0.0515)	(0.0495)	(0.0496)
Inverse Mill's Ratio	(0.0)1))	(\(\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\)	(0.0470)
Constant	21.661	15.840	15.467
Continuit	(5.0203)	(9.0116)	(8.3632)
	(5.0203)	(9.0110)	(0.3032)
Observations	1,140	1,164	1,158
Standard arrors in n		, г	

Standard errors in parentheses
*** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1

Table E.59: Baseline Heckman Selection Models with BMISS: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	1)	
VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
Dep					
CA	-32.44**	-15.71***	-15.14***	-28.91***	-38.79***
	(4.027)	(4.145)	(3.637)	(4.165)	(4.665)
PRO_DEMO	-26.85***	-5.807	996.0	-11.39**	-32.83***
	(4.333)	(4.450)	(3.871)	(4.513)	(4.978)
PRO_ESTAB	9.396***	-2.775	5.597*	3.539	13.46***
	(3.367)	(3.483)	(3.021)	(3.469)	(3.875)
CA x PRO_DEMO	18.76***	7.276	2.420	11.72**	27.89***
	(5.711)	(5.885)	(5.137)	(5.922)	(6.590)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-1.540	14.65**	1.458	4.156	2.133
	(6.339)	(6.548)	(5.661)	(6.420)	(7.373)
Constant	29.61***	4.933	1.948	10.55**	18.33***
	(2.924)	(4.553)	(4.130)	(5.011)	(5.888)
select					
	,	;	;		;
BMISS	-1.262***	-1.675***	-1.064***	-1.083***	-2.134***
	(0.197)	(0.259)	(0.157)	(0.160)	(0.374)
Constant	0.818***	1.030***	0.860***	0.795***	0.796***
	(0.0396)	(0.0429)	(0.0402)	(0.0393)	(0.0394)
Inverse Mill's Ratio	0				
Constant	-32.13	12.721	5.257	7.462	2.890
	(3.2450)	(13.0497)	(9.6182)	(11.0624)	(13.4742)
Observations	1,485	1,478	1,484	1,494	1,489
Standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1	parentheses 05, * p<0.1				

Table E.60: Baseline Heckman Selection Models with 2MISS: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

	(1)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(1)
VARIABLES	TRUST_CE_DIFF	TRUST_COURT_DIFF	TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	TRUST_REO_DIFF	TRUST_POL_DIFF
Dep					
CA	-31.48***	-15.65***	-15.16***	-28.29***	-38.94***
PRO_DEMO	(4.070) -26.41***	(4.149) -5.871	(3.033) 0.842 (2.03)	(4.17.1) -11.15**	(4.050) -32.77***
PRO_ESTAB	(4.409) 9.529*** (2.440)	(4.452) -2.835 (3.486)	(3.852) 5.693* (3.005)	(4.495) 3.986 (3.461)	(4.972) 13.64^{***} (2.872)
CA x PRO_DEMO	19.90*** (5.801)	7.203 (5.888)	2.905 (5.114)	11.26*	28.17*** (6.588)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-1.081 (6.441)	14.54** (6.548)	1.648 (5.639)	3.595 (6.401)	2.308 (7.369)
Constant	15.36***	8.073***	0.237	8.651***	17.10*** (3.365)
select					
2MISS	-0.283***	-0.288***	-0.292***	-0.391***	-0.298***
Constant	(0.0239) 1.275*** (0.0505)	(0.0100) 1.684*** (0.0627)	(0.0243) 1.376*** (0.0523)	(0.0403) 1.298*** (0.0517)	(0.0204) 1.228*** (0.040E)
Inverse Mill's Ratio	(000:0)	(/Coop)	(2000)	(1-(0-0)	(646.0)
Constant	6.872 (7.1728)	3.934 (10.7673)	18.157 (8.4294)	20.841 (6.8607)	9.655 (7.5956)
Observations	1,354	1,347	1,353	1,363	1,358

Table E.61: Augmented Heckman Selection Models with BMISS: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
Dep					
CA	-30.48***	-14.28***	-12.50***	-25.09***	-37.10***
PRO_DEMO	(4.322) $-25.81***$	(4.759) -5.462	(4.133) 2.147	(4.493) -13.78***	(4.673 <i>)</i> -33.86***
	(4.508)	(4.858)	(4.275)	(4.711)	(4.839)
PRO_ESTAB	11.70***	-2.395	6.775**	6.404*	16.42***
CA x PRO_DEMO	(3.612) 20.28***	(3.927) 8.270	(3.436) 0.222	(3.699) 13.31**	(3.875) $28.21***$
	(5.944)	(6.444)	(5.666)	(6.172)	(6.425)
CA x PRO_ESTAB	-6.258	14.36**	-3.307	-3.818	-5.733
PRO_DEMO_PRE	(6.678) 20.02***	(7.325) 7.712***	(6.367) 3.406	(6.841) $16.98***$	(7.305) 25.67***
	(2.714)	(2.926)	(2.577)	(2.775)	(2.926)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-8.464***	-0.888	1.024	-1.161	-14.92***
HKECON DIFF	(2.957) 0.0901	(3.248) -0.456	(2.841) 0.709	(3.054) -1.602	(3.173) $-2.303*$
	(1.249)	(1.365)	(1.197)	(1.278)	(1.345)
WEL_EXP_DIFF	-5.267***	-6.942***	-1.927*	-3.717***	-5.662***
	(1.072)	(1.172)	(1.025)	(1.105)	(1.163)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0800**	-0.131***	-0.114***	-0.128***	-0.0719**
	(0.0333)	(0.0369)	(0.0320)	(0.0345)	(0.0363)
Constant	12.87	1.107	4.304	-2.100 (4 8E6)	18.66*
select	(17:34)	(60.0)	(21/5)	(4:00)	(50:11)
BMISS	-2.306***	-2.535***	-2.381***	-2.221***	-2.320***
	(0.478)	(0.474)	(0.481)	(0.419)	(0.469)
Constant	0.686***	0.898**	0.741***	0.668***	0.651***
Inverse Mill's Ratio	(0.0421)	(0.0453)	(0.0426)	(0.0417)	(0.0417)
Constant	-2.745	22.053	NTN.7-	26.11.4	-0.125
	(27.4199)	(8.3335)	(10.4283)	(5.4299)	(22.7279)
Observations	1,264	1,240	1,268	1,275	1,268
Standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1	varentheses 5, * p<0.1				

Table E.62: Augmented Heckman Selection Models with 2MISS: Hong Kong's Local Institutions

VARIABLES	(1) TRUST_CE_DIFF	(2) TRUST_COURT_DIFF	(3) TRUST_LEGCO_DIFF	(4) TRUST_REO_DIFF	(5) TRUST_POL_DIFF
Dep					
CA	-30.50***	-15.10***	-12.52***	-25.46***	-37.31***
PRO_DEMO	(4:305) -25:74***	(4.716) -5.463	(4.095) 1.380	(4.531) -12.98***	(4.659) -33.71***
	(4.496)	(4.864)	(4.270)	(4.703)	(4.827)
PRO_ESTAB	11.73***	-2.836	6.578*	6.268*	16.60***
CA x PRO_DEMO	(3.597) 20.33***	(3.925) 8.634	(3.419) 1.229	(3.714) 12.74**	(3.865) 28.59***
CA v PPO ECTAB	(5.939)	(6.454)	(5.624)	(6.192)	(6.432)
CAVINOLUM	(6.678)	14.90 (7.322)	-2:553 (6:329)	-3:542 (6.882)	-5:3/2 (7:303)
PRO_DEMO_PRE	20.01***	7.607**	3.156	16.56***	25.70***
	(2.707)	(2.934)	(2.557)	(2.786)	(2.930)
PRO_ESTAB_PRE	-8.379***	-1.165	1.600	-1.071	-14.75***
HKECON DIEE	(2.955)	(3.257)	(2.825)	(3.081)	(3.177)
	(1.249)	0.332 (1.365)	(1.214)	(1.282)	2.344
WEL EXP DIFF	-5.265***	-6.826***	-2.092**	-3.589***	-5.716***
	(1.071)	(1.169)	(1.026)	(1.105)	(1.163)
DQ_OPM_DIFF	-0.0803**	-0.125***	-0.114***	-0.126***	-0.0723**
	(0.0332)	(0.0367)	(0.0318)	(0.0345)	(0.0362)
Constant	10.61**	8.962**	-4.478	6.200	15.57***
select	(4.037)	(4.507)	(4.055)	(5.290)	(5-334)
2MISS	-0.286***	-0.283***	-0.282***	-0.435***	-0.299***
	(0.0280)	(0.0195)	(0.0244)	(0.0634)	(0.0326)
Constant	1.141***	1.560***	1.252***	1.173***	1.092***
Inverse Mill's Ratio	(0.0529)	(0.0663)	(0.0556)	(0.0547)	(0.0521)
Constant	4.102	-0.585	23.057	14.317	10.724
	(10.7342)	(10.3839)	(5.7930)	(12.9680)	(10.8162)
Observations	1,133	1,109	1,137	1,144	1,137
Standard errors in parentheses *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1	varentheses 5, * p<0.1				